

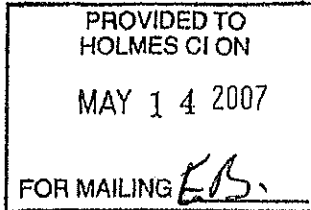
HK

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,
Plaintiff,

v.

ERNESTO BEHRENS,
Defendant,



CASE NO.: 98-5739CF10A
JUDGE: ANDREW SIEGEL

RECEIVED
CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA
2007 MAY 22 AM 11:10
FELONY

**DEFENDANT'S AMENDED AND PROCEDURALLY CORRECTED
3.850 MOTION FOR POSTCONVICTION RELIEF**

Defendant, Ernesto Behrens, *pro se*, respectfully submits this, his Amended and Procedurally Corrected Motion for Postconviction Relief, pursuant to Rule 3.850 Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure in the above styled numbered case and as further basis therefore states:

1. Defendant was charged by information in the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit with Count 1: Armed Sexual Battery; Count 2: Burglary of a Dwelling with a Battery.
2. Defendant entered a plea of not guilty and proceeded to jury trial on August 9, 2000. On September 14, 2000 a jury found Defendant guilty as charged in Counts 1 and 2.
3. During the trial proceedings, Judge Alfred Horowitz was the presiding judge. Ty Terrel and Andrea Shelowitz represented Defendant during trial. James Lewis represented Defendant during sentencing proceedings. Dennis Siegel represented state as the prosecuting attorney.
4. Defendant was sentenced on November 13, 2000. Although the 1994 sentencing guidelines scoresheet introduced at sentencing by the State recommended a sentencing range of 115.8 months to 193.0 months the trial court upwardly departed from the above recommendation and imposed two concurrent life sentences to be served without parole.
5. Defendant timely filed a Notice of Appeal on December 4, 2000.
6. Defendant filed a brief for appeal in the Fourth District Court on December 30, 2001.
7. The Fourth District Court of Appeals affirmed Defendant's judgments and convictions on October 30, 2002. See Behrens v. State, 830 So.2d 190.
8. Defendant filed a Motion for Rehearing and Clarification on October 30, 2002, and on November 15, 2002 the above motion was denied.

9. Defendant filed for Discretionary Review to the Florida Supreme Court and on April 14, 2003 the review was denied. See, Behrens v. State, 845 So.2d 887.
10. Defendant filed a pro se motion for DNA testing (Fla.R.Crim.P. 3.853) on October 22, 2003. The above motion was denied and Defendant did appeal. The Appeal was affirmed on May 25, 2005.
11. Defendant filed a pro se Motion to Correct an Illegal Sentence (3.800 (a)) on January 16, 2004. The above motion was denied and Defendant did appeal. The Appeal was affirmed on July 22, 2005.
12. Defendant filed a Petition Alleging Ineffective Assistance of Appellate Counsel (9.141(c)) to the Fourth District Court of Appeals and the above motion was denied on May 24, 2005.
13. Defendant filed a Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence (3.800 (a)) based upon an Apprendi violation, on March 12, 2007. This motion is currently pending in this court.
14. Defendant's first two Motions for Postconviction Relief were dismissed without prejudice to refile the instant Amended and Procedurally Corrected Motion.

SECTION ONE

SPECIFIC DEFICIENCIES BY THE TRIAL ATTORNEYS TY TERREL AND ANDREA SHELOWITZ, AND RESULTANT PREJUDICE

GROUND I

**IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS
PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO PROPERLY
PRESERVE FOR APPELLATE REVIEW THE TRIAL COURT'S ABUSE
OF DISCRETION IN DENYING DEFENDANT'S (3) THREE ORAL
MOTIONS TO STRIKE THE WHOLE JURY PANEL WHERE DEFENSE
COUNSEL DID NOT RENEW HIS PRIOR OBJECTIONS BEFORE THE
SWEARING IN OF THE JURY**

The Defendant contends that the record clearly shows that trial counsel moved the trial court to strike the whole jury panel during the early stage of the trial. The first time counsel moved to strike the whole jury panel was based on the improper comments made by one of the prospective jurors, Mr. Robbins, during the voir dire examination which tainted the whole jury panel (See Exhibit A). The second time was based on the unlawful, retroactive administration of the voir dire oath that was given to the first panel of prospective jurors (See Exhibit B) and the third time was based on the prejudicial (33) thirty-three days separation of the jury panel between their selection and the beginning of the first day of trial without the jeopardy oath being attached to them (See Exhibit C).

The defendant maintains that the requirement of preservation is central to the trial process. However, the defense objections were not properly preserved, because defense counsel did not renew his objections before the swearing in of the jury (See Exhibit D). Due to the lack of preservation, the District Court of Appeal was without jurisdiction to even consider the issue. The purpose of requiring renewal of the objection is to make it plain to the trial court that the defendant has not abandoned his earlier objection and to give the trial court an opportunity to reconsider its earlier ruling on the jury panel strike. At that point, the trial judge could have exercised discretion to either recall the challenged juror for service on the panel, stricken the entire panel and began anew, or stood by the earlier ruling.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors where trial counsel prejudicially waived the above aforementioned jury panel challenges, where defense counsel failed to renew his objections prior to the jury being sworn, and the failure to preserve the challenges to the jury panel by sufficiently bringing the objection to the trial judge's attention resulted in a biased juror, Mr. Manuel Torres, serving on the jury panel that convicted Defendant, and precluded the District Court of Appeals from considering this issue, where a remand with instructions for a new trial would have been obtained if trial court had ultimately denied the motions.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the Defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the Defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair trial and just results and therefore, requires a new trial, or in the alternative where the record establishes that an actually biased juror served on the jury without objection, then an evidentiary hearing is appropriate to see if the defense counsel had a tactical reason for not challenging the juror for cause/peremptorily/backstrike or if the Defendant participated in the decision to accept the juror.

SECTION ONE
GROUND II

**IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS
PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO RAISE A CAUSE
CHALLENGE TO A BIASED JUROR, MR. MANUEL TORRES, WHO
ULTIMATELY SERVED ON THE JURY THAT CONVICTED
DEFENDANT**

The Defendant contends that where a counsel's incompetence involves the failure to exercise a cause challenge, the proper inquiry for deciding whether prejudice under *Strickland* has occurred is whether the failure to preserve a challenge to a juror by sufficiently bringing the objection to the trial judge's attention resulted in a biased juror serving on the jury panel that convicted the Defendant. Where a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is grounded in the claim that counsel failed to strike a biased juror, a Defendant must show that the juror was actually biased against him. The nature of the juror's bias should be patent from the face of the record. Only where a juror's bias is so clear can a Defendant show the necessary prejudice under *Strickland*. Thus, if the counsel's error did not reach in the seating of an actually biased juror, the legal equivalent of fundamental error, then postconviction relief is not appropriate.

In this case the record clearly shows that defense counsel persistently objected to the first panel of prospective jurors because the tainted comments made by one of the prospective jurors, Mr. Robbin, during voir dire examination, the improper retroactive administration of the voir dire oath that was given to the first panel of prospective jurors, and the prejudicial (33) thirty-three days separation of the jury panel between their selection and the beginning of the first day of trial without the jeopardy oath being attached to them. Although, trial counsel strongly moved the trial court to strike the whole jury panel, counsel never incorporated the defense strategy to raise a cause challenge to the only biased and contaminated juror that was left from the first panel of prospective jurors that counsel so much wanted to strike out, Mr. Manuel Torres!

The Defendant maintains that the face of the record clearly shows that Mr. Manuel Torres, was one of the jurors of the first panel of prospective jurors that were selected on August 9, 2000 (See Exhibit E), that Mr. Manuel Torres was present during the comments of Mr. Robbins, during voir dire examination which tainted the whole jury panel, that Mr. Manuel Torres was one of the jurors that was improperly, unlawfully, and retroactively sworn for voir dire examination purposes, that Mr. Manuel Torres was one of the jurors allowed to separate for

(33) thirty-three days without being finally sworn, and most importantly of all, that the trial judge said on the record that he was going to ask to the prospective jurors of the first panel before he retroactively swore them in, if they had said the truth the day before and were going to tell the truth in the future (See Exhibit F). But, the record clearly shows that the judge never did ask the jurors nor the trial counsel objected to the failure to ask them, or reminded the judge to ask them as to their truthful statements given the day before and future statements (See Exhibit G). The Defendant contends that where the whole purposes of the voir dire examination is to find the truth, and that the translation from French to English of "Voir Dire" is "to tell the truth," seem to cynical and improper to select a juror that was never properly confronted as to his truthful statements, where a juror is not properly qualified, prejudice must be presumed and the error cannot be harmless.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors, where his failure to properly raise a cause challenge to Mr. Manuel Torres allowed the biased juror to serve on the jury panel that convicted the Defendant without objection, and precluded the District Court of Appeals from considering this issue where a remand with instructions for a new trial would have been obtained if the trial court had denied the requested challenge.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the Defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the Defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair trial and just results and therefore, requires a new trial, or in the alternative where the record establishes that an actually biased juror served on the jury without objection, then an evidentiary hearing is appropriate to see if the defense counsel had a tactical reason for not challenging the juror for cause/peremptorily/backstrike or if the Defendant participated in the decision to accept the juror.

SECTION ONE **GROUND III**

**IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS
PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO SEEK TO
BACKSTRIKE, SPECIFICALLY MR. MANUEL TORRES ON
SEPTEMBER 11, 2000, BEFORE THE SWEARING IN OF THE JURY
PANEL.**

The Defendant contends that under Fla.R.Crim.P. 3.310 (a), a party may challenge for cause, or utilize remaining peremptory challenges on the day of trial, if done prior to the time the jurors are sworn. If a jury has been tentatively selected and sometime thereafter, the defense attorney or the defendant has well formed doubts as to one or more of the jurors and still has peremptory challenges available, as in the instant case, counsel should seek to backstrike jurors as permitted with those available challenges. Likewise, if counsel or the Defendant feels there are grounds for a challenge for cause or a remedy to strike the jury is denied by the court and peremptory challenges remain, counsel and the Defendant can backstrike on the day of the trial as long as the jurors have not been sworn. Further, trial court does not have discretion to infringe

upon a party's right to challenge any jurors, either peremptorily or for cause, prior to the time the jury was sworn.

The Defendant asserts that it was blatant ineffective assistance of counsel when counsel prejudicially failed to specifically backstrike juror Mr. Manuel Torres from the jury panel. First, counsel knew or should have known that under Rule 3.350, 3.350 (c), and 3.350 (d) the Defendant still had peremptory challenges left. Second, counsel knew specifically that juror, Mr. Manuel Torres, was a biased juror because he was tainted by a comment made during voir dire examination. He was unlawfully and retroactively sworn for voir dire purposes. The judge never inquired as to the truthfulness of his statements before retroactively swearing him in, and he was prejudicially separated for (33) thirty-three days without jeopardy attaching to him between his selection and the first day of trial. Third, the whole panel was also prejudicially separated for (33) thirty-three days as well. Fourth, counsel knew that the jurors were not yet sworn in and should have known that under rule 3.310 (a), he was allowed to backstrike jurors.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors where his failure to backstrike juror Manuel Torres from the jury panel on the day of the trial, prejudicially allow him, a biased juror, to serve on the jury panel that convicted the Defendant without objection, and precluded the District Court of Appeals from considering this issue where a remand with instructions for a new trial would have been obtained, if trial court had denied the requested backstrike.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the Defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the Defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair trial and just results and therefore, requires a new trial, or in the alternative where the record establishes that an actually biased juror served on the jury without objection, then an evidentiary hearing is appropriate to see if the defense counsel had a tactical reason for not challenging the juror for cause/peremptorily/backstrike or if the Defendant participated in the decision to accept the juror.

SECTION ONE
GROUND IV

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO INCORPORATE THE DEFENSE STRATEGY TO BACKSTRIKE JURORS AS PERMITTED WITH THOSE STILL AVAILABLE CHALLENGES ON SEPTEMBER 11, 2000, AND WHEN TRIAL COURT DENIED DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISCHARGE, COUNSEL SHOULD HAVE MOVED TO SELECT AS MANY JURORS AS ALLOWED AND BEFORE THE NEW SELECTED PROSPECTIVE JURORS BECAME SWORN IN FOR THEIR VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION, COUNSEL SHOULD HAVE FILED A WRIT OF PROHIBITION BASED ON SPEEDY TRIAL VIOLATION.

The Defendant contends that under Fla.R.Crim.P. 3.310 (a), a party may challenge for cause, or utilize remaining peremptory challenges on the day of trial, if done prior to the time the jurors are sworn as was the case in this instance. If a jury has been tentatively selected and sometime thereafter, the defense attorney or the defendant has well formed doubts as to one or more of the jurors and still has peremptory challenges available, counsel should seek to backstrike jurors as permitted with those available challenges. Likewise, if counsel or the Defendant feels there are grounds for a challenge for cause or a remedy to strike the jury is denied by the court and peremptory challenges remain, counsel and the Defendant can backstrike on the day of the trial as long as the jurors have not been sworn. Further, trial court does not have discretion to infringe upon a party's right to challenge any jurors, either peremptorily or for cause, prior to the time the jury was sworn.

The Defendant asserts that it was a blatant ineffective assistance of counsel when counsel prejudicially failed to incorporate the strategy to backstrike jurors from the jury panel, select as many new jurors as possible and before the jury was sworn in filed a Writ of Prohibition based on Speedy Trial violation. First, counsel knew or should have known that under Rule 3.350, 3.350 (c), and 3.350 (d) the Defendant still had peremptory challenges left. Second, counsel knew that the jurors were not yet sworn in and should have known that under Rule 3.310 (a), he was allowed to backstrike jurors. Third, since defense counsel had filed a Demand for Speedy Trial on June 23, 2000 (See Exhibit H), filed a proper notice of expiration of speedy trial on September 11, 2000 (See Exhibit I), and had filed a Motion for Discharge (See Exhibit J) before the jury panel was finally sworn in, counsel knew without a doubt that the speedy trial limitations had expired. Fourth, counsel should have known that the new jurors that could have been selected after the backstriking would have been too late to satisfy the speedy trial upon demand and therefore he could have filed a Writ of Prohibition based on speedy trial violation, guaranteeing this way the Defendant's discharge forever under the speedy trial rule without proceeding to trial.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors where his failure to incorporate the above stated strategy on September 11, 2000, when trial court denied the Defendant's Motion to Discharge prejudicially allowed the trial to proceed, and totally waived

the expiration of speedy trial strategy where a guaranteed discharge forever would have been obtained on both counts of the instant information; precluded the District Court of Appeal from considering this issue where a remand with instructions to discharge forever would have been obtained, if counsel had filed the proper Writ of Prohibition, and would have prevented a biased juror, Mr. Manuel Torres, from ultimately serving on the jury panel that convicted the Defendant without objections.

In conclusion the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the Defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the Defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair trial and just results and therefore, requires a new trial, or in the alternative where the record establishes that an actually biased juror served on the jury without objection, then an evidentiary hearing is appropriate to see if the defense counsel had a tactical reason for not challenging the juror for cause/peremptorily/backstrike or if the Defendant participated in the decision to accept the juror.

SECTION ONE **GROUND V**

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS, TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO FILE AND ARGUE AN ADEQUATE MOTION FOR JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL AT THE CLOSE OF THE STATE'S EVIDENCE AND PRESERVE FOR DIRECT APPEAL THE INSUFFICIENCY OF THE EVIDENCE AS TO THE ELEMENTS OF THE CRIME CHARGED IN COUNT (I) SEXUAL BATTERY WHILE USING OR THREATENING TO USE A DEADLY WEAPON.

The Defendant contends that an allegation that trial counsel failed to properly articulate, present and argue a Motion for Judgment of Acquittal is a legally sufficient claim to be raised in a Motion for Postconviction Relief. Also, a claim that trial counsel was ineffective for failing to preserve a sufficiency of the evidence claim for appeal by way of adequate Motion for Judgment of Acquittal.

In the instant case, the State had the burden of proving that the alleged knife was a deadly weapon. The State failed to meet its burden since there was no evidence in the record to support a finding that the alleged knife was a deadly weapon by its ordinary use or in the manner in which was used on the victim. No case in Florida has determined that a knife qualifies as a "Deadly Weapon" as a matter of law. Thus, the evidence was legally insufficient to find the Defendant guilty of Sexual Battery while using or threatening to use a Deadly Weapon. Therefore, trial counsel should have filed an adequate Motion for Judgment of Acquittal stating that the perpetrator did not commit Sexual Battery while using or threatening to use a deadly weapon. Instead trial counsel's inadequate Motion for Direct Acquittal and renewal motion were based on DNA evidence and arguments that should have been brought up during a pre-trial Motion to Suppress (See Exhibit K).

The defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice by trial counsel's error, because if indeed the alleged knife did not constitute a Deadly Weapon, Defendant was erroneously convicted of Sexual Battery while using or threatening to use a deadly weapon, rather than being acquitted as to Count (I), where Defendant had properly and timely waived all lesser included offenses during the charge conference (See Exhibit L). Further, an adequately filed Motion for Judgment of Acquittal would have properly preserved the aforementioned issues of insufficiency of the evidence for Appellate review, where reversal with instructions to discharge would have been obtained by the District Court of Appeals, if the trial court had denied the J.O.A. Motion.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a discharge of the above count of the information, a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE **GROUND VI**

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO FILE AND ARGUE AN ADEQUATE MOTION FOR JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL AT THE CLOSE OF THE STATE'S EVIDENCE AND PRESERVE FOR DIRECT APPEAL THE INSUFFICIENCY OF THE EVIDENCE AS TO THE ELEMENTS OF THE CRIME CHARGED IN COUNT (II) BURGLARY OF A DWELLING WITH A BATTERY.

The Defendant contends that an allegation that trial counsel failed to properly articulate, present and argue a Motion for Judgment of Acquittal is a legally sufficient claim to be raised in a Motion for Postconviction Relief. Also, a claim that trial counsel was ineffective for failing to preserve a sufficiency of the evidence claim for appeal by way of adequate Motion for Judgment of Acquittal.

In the instant case, the state had the burden of proving that the alleged battery stated in Count (II) of the information was in fact committed "in the course of committing" the alleged burglary as required under Fla. Stat. 810.011(4), in other words, in the attempt to commit the alleged burglary, or in the flight after the attempt or commission of such burglary. The state failed to meet its burden since there was no evidence in the record to support a finding that the alleged battery occurred 'in the course of committing.' Thus, the evidence was legally insufficient to find the Defendant guilty of Burglary of a Dwelling with a Battery. Therefore, trial counsel should have filed an adequate Motion for Judgment of Acquittal stating that the perpetrator did not commit Burglary of a Dwelling with a Battery. Instead, trial counsel's inadequate Motion for Direct Acquittal and renewal motion were based on DNA evidence and

arguments that should have been brought up during a pre-trial Motion to Suppress (See Exhibit K).

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice by trial counsel's error because if indeed the alleged Battery was not committed in the course of committing the alleged Burglary, Defendant was erroneously convicted of burglary of a dwelling with a battery, rather than being acquitted as to Count (II); where Defendant had properly and timely waived all lesser included offenses during the charge conference (See Exhibit L). Further, an adequately filed Motion for Judgment of Acquittal would have properly preserved the aforementioned issues of insufficiency of the evidence for Appellate Review where reversal with instructions to discharge would have been obtained by the District Court of Appeals if the trial court had denied the J.O.A. Motion.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a discharge of the above count of the information, a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE **GROUND VII**

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO OBJECT DURING CHARGE CONFERENCE AND ALSO DURING JURY INSTRUCTIONS TO THE OMISSION OF THE "IN THE COURSE OF COMMITTING" DEFINITION AND INSTRUCTION WHICH NECESSARILY SUPPORTS THE BATTERY ENHANCEMENT ELEMENT OF THE CRIME CHARGED IN COUNT (II) BURGLARY OF A DWELLING WITH A BATTERY, AND IS REQUIRED TO BE PROVEN BY COMPETENT EVIDENCE.

The Defendant contends that the failure to instruct the jury correctly on essential and material elements of the crime charged and required to be proven by competent evidence is "Fundamental Error," if the omission is pertinent or material to what the jury had to consider in order to convict. The United States Supreme Court held that Due Process requires that every element of the crime charged must be proved, to a jury, beyond a reasonable doubt. Trial court should not give instructions, which are confusing, contradicting, or misleading. Where an instruction is misleading or confusing, prejudicial error occurs where jury might reasonably have been misled.

Florida Rule of Criminal Procedure 3.390 (d) makes it clear that a party must object to the giving or failure to give a jury instruction in order to preserve that issue for Appellate Review. On the other hand, an Attorney's failure to request jury instructions and failure to object to the trial court's failure to instruct the jury correctly are facially sufficient claims under Postconviction Motion 3.850. Finally, where jury verdict and jury instructions are in conflict as

in the *sub-judice* case, evidentiary hearing is required to determine claim of ineffective assistance of counsel.

In the instant case the "In the Course of Committing" as well as the "Dwelling" definitions and instructions were omitted in Count (II) (See Exhibit M). Yet, trial counsel failed to properly object to the omitted, required and essential instructions of the enhanced elements that were charged in Count (II) and required to be proven by competent evidence (See Exhibit N).

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice by counsel failing to properly object and/or request the proper instructions where the jury could not have understood without the "in the course of committing" definition and instruction, that a conviction for burglary of a dwelling with a battery is only possible, if the alleged battery occurred in the attempt to commit the alleged burglary or in the flight after the attempt or commission of such burglary as required under Fla. Stat. 810.011(4). There is no doubt that if the proper jury instruction would have been properly given, the jury would have acquitted the Defendant as to this Count because Defendant did properly and timely waive all lesser included offenses as to this charge (See Exhibit L). So because there was not evidence to support that a battery occurred "in the course of committing," the jury was obligated to enter a not guilty verdict as to this above count.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a discharge of the above count of the information, a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE **GROUND VIII**

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO RAISE AND ARGUE ON A MOTION TO ARREST JUDGMENT OR IN THE FILED MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL, THE INSUFFICIENCY OF THE JURY VERDICT FORM IN COUNT (I) WHERE THE CONSTITUTIONALLY INFIRM VERDICT FORM DID NOT SPECIFICALLY REFLECT OR FIND THE ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF "USE OR THREATENED USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON" NECESSARY TO ALLOW A LIFE FELONY CONVICTION.

The Defendant contends that under Fla.R.Crim.P., Rule 3.580 Motions for New Trial are addressed to trial errors and the efficiency of the *verdict*. Under Fla.R.Crim.P., rule 3.610 Motions for Arrest of Judgment address defects on the face of the indictment, information, or *verdict*.

By information, the Defendant was charged with Sexual Battery with the used or threatened use of a Deadly Weapon (See Exhibit O). The jury verdict did not contain the words

"Deadly Weapon" or "Used or threatened to use" anywhere on its face. The jury verdict form simply read "Sexual Battery-Armed. (See Exhibit P)" The verdict form, as stated on its face, is a finding to a nonexistent charge or statutory crime in Florida and the imposition of a judgment and sentence for the nonexistent crime of Sexual Battery-Armed is in itself a fundamental error. Trial counsel failed to raise this issue on the filed Motion for New trial (See Exhibit Q). Florida Courts have held that it is a fundamental matter of due process that the State may only punish one who has committed an offense, which is an act clearly prohibited by lawful authority. A verdict that is not responsive to or consistent with the crime charged in the information, and does not properly include the statutory required essential elements necessary for the enhanced conviction and sentence is illegal and insufficient to support a conviction and a life sentence. Recently the Third District Court of Appeal held that where all elements of the crime charged were not clearly found by the jury, "... the verdict form used was constitutionally infirm." Both the United States and the Florida Supreme Court require specific findings of any facts that will increase the penalty for a crime beyond the statutory maximum. Finally, where jury verdict and jury instructions are in conflict like in this case, evidentiary hearing is required to determine claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. In the instant case the jury was instructed as to Sexual Battery while using or threatening to use a Deadly Weapon, a Life Felony, but the jury returned a guilty verdict as to Sexual Battery-Armed, a nonexistent crime in Florida. Also, it is important to point out that Sexual Battery-Armed is not the legal functional equivalent of Sexual Battery while using or threatening to use a Deadly Weapon.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice by trial counsel's errors where Defendant was erroneously convicted and sentenced to life in prison for a crime that does not exist in Florida, and for which no instructions were given to the jury by the trial court (See Exhibit M). So if this issue would have been properly brought up in the aforementioned motions the District Court of Appeal would have reversed the conviction and sentence with instructions to discharge the Defendant because there was not sufficient evidence as a matter of law to support the "use of a deadly weapon enhancement." So because the trial counsel's failure to properly incorporate these motions as part of the Record on Appeal, the District Court was without jurisdiction to consider the above infirmity. On the other hand the Defendant was truly found guilty of a lesser included offense which is the functional equivalent to an acquittal, where Defendant had properly and timely waived all lesser included offenses during the charge conference (See Exhibit L).

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a discharge of the above count of the information, a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND IX

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO OBJECT AND PRESERVE FOR APPELLATE REVIEW THE CONSTITUTIONALLY INFIRM JURY VERDICT, FINDING THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF BURGLARY OF A "DWELLING" WITH A "BATTERY" WHERE NO "DWELLING" OR "IN THE COURSE OF COMMITTING" INSTRUCTION WERE GIVEN TO THE JURY FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION.

The Defendant contends that under Fla.R.Crim.P., Rule 3.580 Motions for New Trial are addressed to trial errors and the efficiency of the *verdict*. Under Fla.R.Crim.P., Rule 3.610 Motions for Arrest of Judgment address defects on the face of the indictment, information, or *verdict*.

By information, the Defendant was charged with Burglary of a Dwelling with a Battery (See Exhibit O). The verdict form read "Burglary of a Dwelling with a Battery (See Exhibit R)." Recently the Third District Court of Appeal held that where all the elements of the crime charged were not clearly found by the jury, "... the verdict form used was constitutionally infirm." Both the United States and the Florida Supreme Court require specific findings of any facts that will increase the penalty for a crime beyond the statutory maximum. Finally, where jury verdict and jury instructions are in conflict like in this case, evidentiary hearing is required to determine claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. In the instant case the jury was instructed as 'Structure' only, no 'Dwelling' instructions were given to the jury during the burglary instructions in Count (II), and the jury was never instructed either as to the 'in the course of committing' instruction which necessarily supports the Battery enhancement element of the crime charged (See Exhibit M). However, the jury returned a guilty verdict as to Burglary of a Dwelling with a Battery although they were never properly instructed as to those essential enhanced elements of the crime.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice by trial counsel's failure to object and preserve for Appellate review the constitutionally infirm jury verdict where the District Court of Appeals would have reversed the conviction with instructions to discharge the Defendant because there was not sufficient evidence as a matter of law to support the Battery enhancement of the Burglary charge, where no Battery was committed "*in the course of committing*" the alleged Burglary and most importantly of all because the Defendant had properly and timely waived all lesser included offenses during the charge conference (See Exhibit L).

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as

having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a discharge of the above count of the information, a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND X

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO ADEQUATELY CROSS-EXAMINE DURING TRIAL THE ALLEGED VICTIM REGARDING TESTIMONY RELIED UPON TO PROVE THAT PERPETRATOR USED OR THREATENED TO USE A DEADLY WEAPON.

The Defendant contends that the Federal Courts have held that trial counsel must subject prosecution's case to meaningful adversarial testing process. The Florida Supreme Court has explained that "cross-examination is not confined to the identical matters testified to in the State's case-in-chief but extends to the entire subject matter and to all matters that modify, supplement, contradict, rebut, or make clearer the facts testified to in chief."

The Defendant maintains that whether or not an object is a Deadly Weapon is a question of fact to be determined by the jury from the evidence taking into consideration its size, shape, and material and the manner in which it was used or was capable of being used, and whether or not the weapon involved is to be classified as "Deadly" is a factual question to be resolved by the jury under appropriate instructions.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors specifically where counsel failed to test the reliability of the State's only evidence regarding the essential element of "used or threatened use of a Deadly Weapon" by not cross-examining the alleged victim adequately and thoroughly, where it is reasonable to conclude that the witness, who testified she "believed" the object in question was a knife, would have admitted through proper cross-examination (not a total of four questions) that the possibility exists that the object could have been something other than a knife. If counsel had conducted a better cross-examination on the alleged victim the jury could have better understood if in fact the perpetrator used or threatened to use a Deadly Weapon but, without the alleged victim's own subjective belief in the object's ultimate shape, size, material, and identity, the jury would not, as a matter of law, have been able to determine that the object was a "Deadly Weapon" or "used or threatened to be used" as such. So without a doubt the jury would have been obligated to acquit the Defendant as to this count since all lesser included offenses were properly waived during the charge conference (See Exhibit L), and there was not sufficient evidence to support the crime charged.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XI

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS
PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN MISCHARACTERIZING STATE'S
ONLY EVIDENCE USED TO PROVE THAT PERPETRATOR "USED OR
THREATENED TO USE A DEADLY WEAPON" AND FOR NOT
PROPERLY OBJECTING WHENEVER STATE ALSO
MISCHARACTERIZED THE EVIDENCE DURING TRIAL.

Before the charge to the jury, defense counsel filed a contemporaneous "Motion to Exclude that a Deadly Weapon was Used," stating as argument, "if you characterize it as a knife, that would be a mischaracterization of the evidence." (See Exhibit S).

The Defendant contends that the alleged victim's testimony was the only evidence presented by the State regarding the existence of a knife. During the State's direct and defense's cross-examination the victim testified that she "believed" the object in question was a knife. But, without the alleged victim's own subjective belief in the object's ultimate shape, size, material, and identity there was a blatant mischaracterization of the evidence specifically where the State had the burden of proving first, that a knife was in fact a deadly weapon. The Defendant asserts that the State failed to meet its burden since there was no evidence in the record to support a finding that even if the alleged object was in fact a knife, the alleged knife was a Deadly Weapon by its ordinary use or in the manner in which it was used on the alleged victim.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's error where the mischaracterization of the State's evidence by trial counsel and State prosecutor, definitely confused and misled the jury as to what object the perpetrator used during the alleged crime. Also, the trial counsel's failure to properly object every time the State mischaracterized the evidence was harmful and prejudicial to the Defendant where the error was waived and prevented to be reviewed by the Appellate Court, where most definitely an order to discharge the Defendant would have been entered based on the evidence being insufficient as a matter of law to sustain a conviction and because all lesser included offenses were properly and timely waived by the Defendant during the charge conference (See Exhibit L).

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a discharge of the above count of the information, a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XII

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO PROPERLY OBJECT, MOVE FOR MISTRIAL, AND PRESERVE FOR APPELLATE REVIEW THE PROSECUTOR'S VIOLATION OF THE COURT'S ORDER IN THE MOTION IN LIMINE WHERE IMPROPER AND PREJUDICIAL TESTIMONIES OF UNRELATED CASE INVESTIGATION WERE INDUCED AND THERE IS REASONABLE PROBABILITY THAT THIS IMPERMISSIBLE, HARMFUL, AND PREJUDICIAL TESTIMONIES CONTRIBUTED TO THE CONVICTION IN THIS CASE.

The Defendant contends that there is no rule governing a Motion in Limine other than the general Rules of Notice and Hearing for motions in general. A Motion in Limine is primarily used pretrial to determine the admissibility of evidence or other anticipated evidentiary issues prior to trial. Such motions are practical in that they allow both sides to get a pretrial hearing on problem issues and resolve them without the necessity of a trial objection. The motion should set forth specifically the issue to be determined by the trial court and the legal basis for it, as well as the relief sought. Florida Statute 90.104 requires that the trial court must rule on the motion.

The Defendant asserts that although all the above procedures were taken, the State prosecutor still induced improper, harmful, and prejudicial testimonies that referred to unrelated case investigation in violation of the trial court's ruling on the Motion in Limine previously filed by the defense counsel (See Exhibit T). Specifically during the testimonies of Detective Moore (See Exhibit U); crime lab DNA technician, Ms. Hinz (See Exhibit V); and Sgt. Butchko (See Exhibit W). Yet trial counsel did not properly object, move for mistrial and preserve for Appellate review these violations of the above mentioned officers referring themselves as Homicide Investigators from the Tamiami Trail murder cases.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from trial counsel's errors where counsel knew or should have known that it was imperative to timely object to any of the trial court's previous ruling on a Motion in Limine. The violation could have been "cured" with an appropriate cautionary instruction to the jury. But, because the violations were willful, and the testimonies induced were the very subject of the previously filed Motion in Limine, was unfair and prejudicial. Therefore, trial counsel should have requested a mistrial. In other words, if the trial court would have sustained the Defendant's objection counsel could have requested a mistrial to preserve the issue for Appellate review, where without a doubt the outcome of the trial would have been a reversal of the conviction with an order for a new trial to be conducted.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XIII

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO OBJECT, MOVE FOR MISTRIAL, AND PRESERVE FOR APPELLATE REVIEW THE REPEATED INSTANCES OF PROSECUTORIAL MISCONDUCT OF PREJUDICIALLY IMPROPER REMARKS, STATEMENTS AND MISSTATEMENTS OF THE LAW MADE DURING CLOSING ARGUMENTS.

The Defendant contends that a contemporaneous objection is required to preserve improper prosecutorial arguments for Appellate review, although it is sufficient if the objection is made close to the offensive comment and before the closing is concluded. To properly preserve the issue for appeal, counsel must object to the argument, state specific grounds for the objection, move to strike the improper argument, move for a cautionary instruction, or move for a mistrial. If the objection is overruled, counsel is not required to move for mistrial or curative instruction because this would be a futile act, but counsel must object if the offensive comment is repeated, ask for a continuing objection to such arguments, and ask that the court rebuke the prosecutor. On the other hand if the objection is sustained, counsel must move for mistrial. In moving for mistrial, counsel should explain why a curative instruction is not an adequate remedy and why a mistrial is necessary.

The Defendant asserts that trial counsel was prejudicially ineffective by failing to move for a mistrial when the trial court sustained the counsel's objections, especially where the face of the instant record reflects the following prosecutorial misconduct unobjected to during closing arguments: Misstating the law, improper bolstering of the state witnesses, demeaning the defense, attacking the defense witnesses, personal belief in credibility of witnesses, attacking defense counsel, violating the granted Motion in Limine and sympathy for alleged victim (See Exhibit X). The Defendant maintains that the Fourth District Court of Appeal has previously condemned prosecutorial comments of this nature and this court should not find beyond a reasonable doubt that the alleged prosecutor's comments did not contribute to the guilty verdict of this case, where during prosecution's closing arguments he again violates the Motion in Limine which totally and clearly precluded the prosecutor from referring to the officers as being Homicide Detectives and the prejudicial mentioning of the Tamiami Serial Killer and/or Homicide Investigation (See Exhibit Y).

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from trial counsel's errors where the failure to timely object to improper closing arguments precludes Appellate review unless the comments are so prejudicial as to constitute fundamental error, although repeated instances of prosecutorial misconduct in closing argument can rise to the level of fundamental error, it was too risky and prejudicial to rely on this strategy. Instead, trial counsel should have objected to every improper argument and stated and laid the proper groundwork for the issue on appeal, where a remand for a new trial would have been obtained due to the Defendant's constitutional rights to a fair trial being blatantly violated by prosecutor's improper, harmful, and prejudicial comments during closing arguments.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XIV

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO TIMELY ACT, OBJECT, MOVE FOR MISTRIAL, AND TO PROPERLY PRESERVE FOR DIRECT APPEAL THE REVERSIBLE ISSUE THAT ON AT LEAST (3) THREE DIFFERENT OCCASIONS, JURORS WERE NOTED TO BE SLEEPING DURING PRESENTATION OF TRIAL EVIDENCE AND DNA TESTIMONY.

The Defendant contends that there are an infinite number of objections that can be made at trial and should be timely made when necessary to protect the Defendant's right to a fair trial. The same rules apply for preserving these issues for Appellate review. Whenever making an objection, counsel should make a record of the prejudice resulting from the courts adverse ruling. The face of the record clearly supports the fact that at least on three different occasions jurors were sleeping during trial (See Exhibits Z, AA, and BB). The Defendant asserts that the Fourth District Court of Appeals had held that it was improper for trial court to summarily deny a claim on a Postconviction Relief Motion where counsel failed to timely act upon being informed that a juror was sleeping during trial as the *sub-judice* case.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from trial counsel's errors where the procedures that were necessary to afford the trial judge the opportunity to consider and correct any alleged error and to preserve the error for Appellate review were prejudicially waived by counsel's failure to properly act by way of objecting timely and specifically, obtaining a rule for the record, and moving for mistrial if what has occurred has prejudiced the Defendant's Constitutional Rights to a fair trial.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XV

**IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS
PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO DO DISCOVERY
DEPOSITIONS OF STATE WITNESS, CRIME LAB DNA SPECIALIST,
SHARON HINZ.**

The Defendant contends that taking depositions is usually the best way to discover the facts of a case, since counsel cannot expect the prosecutor to reveal everything he knows about it in discovery, and often times the prosecutor has not interviewed all the potential witnesses and uncovered all the facts. Discovery depositions may be taken at any time after the filing of the charging document, but only of persons authorized under Fla.R.Crim.P., 3.220 (h)(i). Of course, there are strategic decisions involved in whether to take depositions at all. If counsel has a good investigator or adequate time to contact the witnesses, counsel might choose to forego depositions. The danger of this approach is that counsel might not be able to impeach the witness if she says something inconsistent at trial. A deposition transcript is absolutely the best vehicle for impeaching a witness by a prior inconsistent statement.

The Defendant avers that the face of the record clearly supports Defendant's allegations that trial counsel did not take depositions of Ms. Hinz (See Exhibit C), nor trial counsel ever spoke, contacted, or inquired any topics with Ms. Hinz prior to trial although she was listed on the State's witness list.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors, specifically in choosing to forego Ms. Hinz's deposition. First, Ms. Hinz's timely depositions would have alerted the defense counsel's needs to locate Mrs. Theresa Merit, another crime lab specialist who allegedly first received Defendant's oral swabs at the Miami Crime Lab, allegedly wrote on an index card the #232 and would have clarified how many oral swabs were in the original packet she received (See Exhibit DD). But, instead the defense was forced to take Ms. Hinz's hearsay testimony to support the admission of highly prejudicial physical evidence, because Mrs. Merit was unavailable during trial. Second, Ms. Hinz's deposition would have also alerted the defense counsel that there was in fact conflicting testimony as to the amounts of oral swabs submitted by Detective Moore (See Exhibit EE), where Detective Moore testified that he collected two oral swabs and Ms. Hinz maintained that there were three or four available. Third, Ms. Hinz's deposition would have altered defense's trial strategy of not taking the stand during trial, where Defendant's testimony on the stand would have been that Detective Moore took only one oral swab from him on March 9, 1995, as Defendant previously testified in prior trials, creating even more conflict with the oral swab evidence. Fourth, Ms. Hinz's deposition would have alerted defense counsel that there were enough reasons to support the filing of a timely Motion to Suppress the DNA evidence based on the existing oral swab's conflicting testimonies, or would have alerted the defense counsel that Defendant was in need to submit new samples to conduct new DNA testing that was reliable and free of conflict.

There is reasonable probabilities to conclude that with Ms. Hinz's depositions being taken the results of the whole trial would have been different where at least the Defendant would

have been able to present during trial new oral swabs free of conflict and most definitely with new exculpatory results.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XVI

**IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FOURTH, FIFTH, SIXTH, AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS
PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO FILE A TIMELY
"MOTION TO SUPPRESS" THE ONLY ALLEGED INCULPATORY DNA
EVIDENCE AGAINST THE DEFENDANT.**

The Defendant contends that Fla.R.Crim.P., 3.190(h) and (i) govern Motions to Suppress. Article I § 12, of the Florida Constitution adopts the Fourth Amendment of the United States Constitution, as interpreted by the United States Supreme Court, as governing search and seizure rights in Florida.

A Motion to Suppress evidence must be made in writing before trial and may be heard either before or during trial. Rules 3.190 (h)(4) and 3.190 (1)(2) allow Motions to Suppress to be filed any time before trial unless the Defendant was unaware of the grounds for the motion or the opportunity to file or hear the motion did not exist. In that case, the issue may be raised by objection at trial. Trial court may grant Motion to Suppress during trial in rare cases. As long as the motion is legally sufficient, i.e., it clearly states the grounds for suppression and the facts in support of the motion, the court is required to hold an evidentiary hearing. Finally, Florida courts have consistently held that the issue on a Motion to Suppress is waived unless the issue is renewed by contemporaneous objection at the time the evidence is introduced at trial (for cases before July 1, 2003).

The Defendant maintains that based on the above aforementioned facts, trial counsel should have filed a timely Motion to Suppress Defendant's only alleged inculpatory DNA evidence at the pre-trial stage of this case when the trial court was still required to hold an evidentiary hearing on this issue. On that hearing the DNA specialist Mrs. Marchese would have testified consistently with her testimony during trial, depositions, and previous statements to the Defendant and defense counsels that while she was looking into the spot #1 with her microscope she saw a sperm cell that was intertwined with fibers of the sheet, then she used her tweezers and pulled the sperm cell out in order to extract the DNA material that she needed out of the cell in order to conduct her DNA testing. During that suppression of evidence hearing that never took place, would have been also clarified the fact that the only evidence allegedly linking the defendant to the alleged crime was one single sperm cell which was allegedly found within spot #1, one of the four spots that were tested in this case. Trial counsel's arguments to support this never filed Motion to Suppress, should have been: First, That based on the DNA quantity

requirements for RFLP and PCR analysis, it was not scientifically possible to obtain reliable results from one single sperm cell using traditional published methodologies. Second, that because the average amount of DNA in a single sperm cell is approximately 3.5 pg (Pico grams) and the average minimum amount of DNA required for RFLP is approximately 50 Ng (Nano grams), it was impossible to obtain reliable results. Third, since the average amount of seminal fluid in a normal healthy male ejaculation is 2.5 to 3.5 ml, containing 200 to 300 million sperm cells, was impossible to believe that only one single sperm cell could have been found among all the evidence gathered in this case. However, even if that would have been true, it would have been scientifically impossible to obtain reliable results (See Exhibit FF). On the other hand, the motion that was never filed would have been addressed on the merits and ruled on by the court, which would have been also properly preserved for Appellate review.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors where a timely filed Motion to Suppress would have prevented the introduction into evidence during trial of the only alleged inculpatory DNA evidence in this case, and most importantly would have properly preserved this issue for appellate review. In determining whether the erroneous admission of the DNA evidence without a timely filed Motion to Suppress constitutes prejudicial error, the DNA was the *sole* evidence that led to the conviction of the Defendant. So it is impossible to conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that this improperly admitted DNA evidence without a timely filed Motion to Suppress having been filed, had no effect on the verdict in this case, and that without the above evidence the results of this trial would have been the same.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the out come would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE GROUND XVII

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FOURTH, FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO PROPERLY AND TIMELY OBJECT TO THE ADMISSIBILITY OF THE ALLEGED VICTIM'S FITTED SHEET IN THAT A PROPER CHAIN OF CUSTODY HAD NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED AND THERE WAS SOME INDICATION OF PROBABLE TAMPERING WITH THE ABOVE EVIDENCE.

The Defendant contends that trial counsel was ineffective in allowing the admission into evidence without an objection to the alleged victim's fitted sheet that had been obtained in the search of the alleged victim's premises because the State failed to establish a proper chain of

custody. Relevant physical evidence is admissible unless there is some indication of probable tampering with the evidence. The Defendant asserts that there were indications of probable tampering with the evidence and the proper chain of custody had not been established where: A) the fitted sheet was not logged into the police evidence room until 3 ½ days after it had been obtained in the search of the alleged victim's premises (See Exhibit GG). B) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that was mysteriously missing from the evidence that first arrived to the crime lab on May 18, 1995. Although the crime scene investigator who collected and transported the evidence to the police station on the day of the crime testified that she put everything in the same white box, the DNA specialist at the lab, Mrs. Marchese, testified that the fitted sheet was not there the day that everything else arrived (See Exhibit HH). C) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that was suspiciously re-submitted to the crime lab on June 30, 1995, forty days later by special request made by Mrs. Marchese (See Exhibit HH). D) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that did not show any big yellowish stain across the sheet on the picture taken by the crime scene investigator, but when viewed before trial and during trial the big stain was clearly visible (See Exhibit II). E) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that the very own alleged victim was not able to recognize as being hers during trial. F) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that caused the State prosecutor to impeach his own witness, Mrs. Marchese during trial as to when the sheet first arrived at the lab (See Exhibit JJ). G) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that allegedly contained Defendant's inculpatory DNA evidence. Although four spots were tested for DNA and the other two much larger spots tested also positive for seminal fluid only within spot #1, Mrs. Marchese was allegedly able to find the single sperm cell that the State ultimately used to conduct their scientifically impossible DNA testing. H) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that contained degraded DNA evidence as Mrs. Marchese stated during her trial testimony when referring as to spots #3 and #4. I) The fitted sheet was the only evidence that also contained exculpatory evidence, i.e., spots #2, #3, and #4, and the hairs found on it that were never properly tested utilizing the PCR/STR DNA methodology that was available.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors specifically by the admission of the alleged victim's fitted sheet that was obtained in the search of her premises, in that the fitted sheet contained seminal fluid and a sperm cell was found allegedly matching the Defendant's DNA profile. Also, by counsel failing to properly object to the admissibility of the above evidence. In determining whether the erroneous admission without objection of the alleged victim's fitted sheet constitutes prejudicial error, the alleged Defendant's DNA profile contained within the fitted sheet was the *sole* evidence that led to the conviction of the Defendant. So it is impossible to conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that this improperly admitted fitted sheet had no effect on the verdict in this case, and that without this evidence being admitted, the results of the trial would have been the same.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XVIII

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS
PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO MAKE TIMELY,
REASONABLE INVESTIGATION AND DISCOVERED RESULTS
DERIVED BY THE STATE'S DNA EXPERTS THAT WERE
FAVORABLE TO THE DEFENDANT.

The Defendant contends that to make a valid strategic or tactical decision, an attorney has the duty to make reasonable investigations or make a reasonable decision that particular investigations are not necessary. A do nothing strategy is not an acceptable one while counsel engaged in little or no pre-trial investigation.

After the trial concluded on September 14, 2000, the Defendant contacted and hired the services of a private investigator, Mr. Gary M. Kuhau, in order to obtain Detective Steven Geller's missing affidavit to arrest the Defendant, dated May 13, 1997 and document all related DNA tests and amount of DNA swabs pertaining to the Defendant (See Exhibit KK). Since none of the above was accomplished by trial counsel during the pre-trial stage of this case. In Detective Geller's Affidavit to Arrest dated May 13, 1997, the detective outlines in detail the DNA evidentiary link of victims, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] separate cases.

The first part of the investigation resulted in discovering and locating the multiple crime laboratory analysis reports that were generated by the Broward County Sheriff's Office in this particular case. They were performed by DNA Specialist Mrs. Donna Marchese and ultimately resulted in the so call inculpatory evidence of this case (See Exhibit LL). Also, population statistic calculations were generated by BSO crime lab computer. The results were that the probability of selecting an unrelated individual at random from the population having a DNA profile matching the seminal fluid found is, 1 in greater than 5.0 billion (See Exhibit LL).

The second part of the investigation revealed that the Palm Beach County Sheriff's crime lab had also been conducting DNA testing on Defendant's specimens. The PBSO crime lab disclosed new exculpatory evidence. An upgraded PCR/DNA re-testing that was performed by DNA specialist Debrah Glidwell, comparing victim's, [REDACTED]'s evidence with Defendant's DNA standards. The result was *negative* (See Exhibit MM), although prior DNA laboratory test in BSO crime lab produced *positive* result on the exact same evidence tested utilizing the older RFLP/DNA methodology.

The third part of the investigation resulted in obtaining the Defendant's PCR/DNA profile that was generated by PBSO crime lab during their own testing (See Exhibit NN).

The fourth part of the investigation resulted in discovering, also, that the Defendant's PCR/DNA profile generated by the PBSO crime lab, when analyzed for population statistic calculations generated by an independent DNA lab, LabCorp, a laboratory specialized in Forensic DNA evidence testing rendered the extremely low matching probabilities of 1 in 454,000 for the Southeastern Hispanic population (See Exhibit OO). Although prior calculations made by BSO crime lab produced a match of 1 in greater than 5.0 billion.

Finally, the fifth and last investigation revealed that the Defendant's RFLP/DNA testing results obtained by BSO crime lab, and introduced during trial as the only inculpatory evidence

was a scientific impossibility because the single sperm cell allegedly found by Mrs. Marchese and used to extract the DNA in this case, was of insufficient quantity to meet the requirements for RFLP and PCR DNA analysis using traditional published methodologies as stated by LabCorp (See Exhibit FF).

The Defendant concludes that all the above post-verdict findings and discoveries made by the Defendant with the assistance of a private investigator could have been timely found and discovered by trial counsel prior to trial, if counsel had conducted a reasonable investigation as to the only inculpatory evidence of this case, DNA!

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors where crucial testimony from the State's DNA experts added weight to the State's circumstantial evidence case. Nevertheless, knowing that the State's DNA experts would have testified, trial counsel underestimated the potential impact of a DNA expert testimony on behalf of the Defendant and made insufficient efforts to discover if there was any DNA evidence favorable to the Defendant or if any flaws within the State's DNA evidence existed. Furthermore, if trial counsel had made a timely, reasonable investigation and discovered not only all the above aforementioned exculpatory evidence previously stated, but also the necessity to timely change his defense strategies, trial counsel could have been in a better position to properly represent his client. In determining whether the lack of DNA evidence investigation constitutes prejudicial error, the DNA was the *sole* evidence that led to the conviction of the Defendant. So it is impossible to conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that this lack of investigation had no effect on the verdict in this case and that without this lack of investigation the results of the trial would have been the same.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION ONE
GROUND XIX

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS TRIAL COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO CALL DEFENSE DNA EXPERT WITNESSES, DR. JIN-XIONG SHE AND DR. LESLIE SUE LIBERMAN, OR ANY OTHER DNA EXPERT IN THEIR FIELD OF EXPERTISE, THAT WOULD HAVE PROVIDED EXCULPATORY TESTIMONIAL EVIDENCE THAT WOULD HAVE REFUTED AND/OR CONTRADICTED THE STATE'S DNA EXPERTS TESTIMONIES GIVEN DURING TRIAL.

The Defendant contends that the failure to call, subpoena or secure attendance of witnesses that could have provided exculpatory evidence constitutes ineffective assistance of counsel when the testimony may have cast doubt of the Defendant's guilt.

In compliance with the failure to call witnesses' allegations criteria under Postconviction Relief Motion, the Defendant states as follows:

1) The Witnesses Names Are:

- Dr. Jin-Xiong She, his field of expertise is on DNA Molecular Biology and Chemistry.
- Dr. Leslie Sue Liberman, her field of expertise is on DNA Population Frequency Statistics.

2) The Witnesses Were Available:

- Dr. Jin-Xiong She could have been reached at: University of Florida, P.O. Box 100275, Gainesville, Florida. 32610-0275
- Dr. Leslie Sue Liberman could have been reached at: University of Florida, P.O. Box 17305, Gainesville, Florida. 32611

The Defendant further states that the above aforementioned witnesses were properly listed on Defendant's Amended Witness list (See Exhibit PP). Also, that the trial court had previously granted two separated orders to pay for DNA experts (See Exhibit QQ) and that previous Discovery depositions were taken of those witnesses. They were available!

3) The Substance of Their Testimonies:

- Dr. Jin-Xiong She's testimony would have clarified and emphasized to the jury that the DNA testing process consisted of two distinct steps. The first step of the DNA

testing process relies upon principles of Molecular Biology and Chemistry. In oversimplified terms, he would have explained to them that the results obtained through this first step in the DNA testing process simply indicates that two DNA samples look the same, if the DNA testing process has been properly conducted.

Certainly, Dr. She would have testified that the requirement of admissibility was not met in this case, where BSO crime lab, who conducted tests and performed initial review found test to be positive, but PBSO crime lab, who performed second test reached opposite conclusions. One of the elements of second independent review is to ensure that results of initial review are reliable, and if two analysts disagree, like in the present case, the test should be deemed inconclusive absent of further analysis. On the other hand, he would have also testified that based on the DNA quantity requirements for RFLP analysis it was not scientifically possible to obtain reliable results from a single sperm cell using traditional published methodologies, and most definitely would have otherwise presented and argued to the jury issues to refute State's expert witnesses testimony given during trial.

- Dr. Leslie Sue Liberman's testimony would have clarified and emphasized to the jury that the second step of the DNA testing process does not rely upon principles of Molecular Biology or Chemistry. Instead, the Calculation of Population Frequency Statistics is based on principles of statistics and population genetics. In oversimplified terms, She would have explained to them that this second step is needed to give significance to a match because to say that two patterns match, without providing any scientifically valid estimate of the frequency with which such matches might occur by chance, is meaningless.

Certainly, Dr. Liberman would have testified as to the techniques and methods utilized in both steps of the DNA testing process. Would have presented the reliable principles or theories to the jury in order to create doubts and open the jury's mind e.i., That the use of the "product rule" in the calculation of population frequency statistics did not adequately adjust for the possibility of population substructures, like Defendant's, that the creation of a "ceiling principle" and a "modified ceiling principle" resulted in extremely conservative calculations meant to prevent the traditional "product rule" from underestimating a random match in population substructures, and could have alerted the jury by letting them know that multiple reasonable deductions when all are based on generally accepted principles of population genetics and statistics are allowed to be presented and argued to the jury, and most definitely would have otherwise presented and argued to the jury issues to refute state's expert witnesses testimony given during trial.

Dr. She and Dr. Liberman's combined testimonies would have further stated that the whole procedure followed by the Miami Crime Lab in collecting, transporting, testing, and releasing the Defendant's oral swabbing was tainted and would have necessitated suppression of the oral swabbing in that the proper chain of custody was never properly established and there was some indication of probable tampering with the oral swabbing where Defendant gave one swab, Det. Moore states that he submitted two to the lab and crime lab technician. Ms. Hinz maintains that there were three or four still available. On the other hand, they would have also stated that Defendant was a member of a population substructure and the State's statistics were not properly established, and that a new DNA testing and calculations statistics was required

before the presentation to the jury of the prejudicial 1 in 14 billion match generated by the State's DNA expert. But, most importantly of all they would have testified that any DNA evidence extracted from the alleged victim's fitted sheet was not reliable to obtain a conviction, where the fitted sheet also contained degraded DNA evidence, specifically, spots #3 and #4, probably resulting from leaving the fitted sheet out of the police evidence room for three and a half days in a wrong environment which most likely contributed to the degradation

4) How the Omission of the Testimonies Prejudice the Outcome of the Trial:

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from counsel's errors in that, in a circumstantial evidence case, like this one, only a properly qualified DNA expert witness could have provided scientific exculpatory testimonial evidence that would have refuted and/or contradicted the State's expert witnesses testimonies given during trial about the Defendant's tainted oral swabbing, alleged victim's fitted sheet, and the DNA evidence allegedly derived from it would have scientifically discredited the only DNA evidence linking the Defendant to the crime. In determining whether the omitted DNA expert testimony constitutes prejudicial error, the presented DNA evidence was the *sole* evidence that led to the conviction of the Defendant. So it is impossible to conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that this omitted expert testimony had no effect on the verdict in this case, and that without this omission the results of the trial would have been the same.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the defendant's trial counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the defendant suffered prejudice and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and trial that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result, and therefore requires a new trial, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this claim.

SECTION TWO

SPECIFIC DEFICIENCIES BY THE SENTENCING ATTORNEY JAMES LEWIS AND RESULTANT PREJUDICE

GROUND I

IN VIOLATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S FIFTH, SIXTH, AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS, SENTENCING COUNSEL WAS PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE IN FAILING TO PROPERLY REVIEW MATERIAL CENTRAL TO DEFENDANT'S SENTENCING, AND THUS OVERLOOKED THAT THE REASON GIVEN BY THE PROSECUTOR TO SUPPORT THE UPWARD DEPARTURE SENTENCE WAS NOT LEGALLY SUFFICIENT BECAUSE IT WAS BASED ON A PRIOR CONVICTION ALREADY CONSIDERED IN THE CALCULATION OF DEFENDANT'S PRESUMPTIVE GUIDELINE SENTENCE, AND PREJUDICIALLY INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO ADEQUATELY PRESERVE THIS UNLAWFUL SENTENCE FOR APPELLATE REVIEW.

On November 13, 2000, during Defendant's sentencing hearing, the trial court upwardly departed from the sentencing guidelines, and sentenced the Defendant to a term of natural life in Florida State Prison without parole (See Exhibit RR). The court did so based on the State's position that a departure was proper due to Defendant's prior record of criminal history, i.e., his prior conviction for Armed-Burglary. As written justification of aggravating circumstances, the trial court relied on the State's Motion for Upward Departure (See Exhibit SS), which states in pertinent part:

Primary offense is scored at level 7 or higher and the Defendant has been convicted of one or more offenses that scored, or would have scored, at an offense level of 8 or higher.

The applicable principles for departure sentences based on aggravating circumstances are as follows. A trial court may impose an aggravated departure sentence only when a Defendant's conduct is so extraordinary or egregious as to be beyond the ordinary case. Moreover, where factors are already taken into account in calculating a guideline score, those same factors *may not* also be used as aggravating circumstances for a departure sentence. As the First District explained: "We find a lack of logic in considering departure from the guidelines when the same factor is included in the guidelines for purposes of furthering the goal of uniformity."

The Defendant contends that his prior convictions should not have been used as a basis for departing from the presumptive sentence under sentencing guidelines, where prior record has been used in arriving at point total for presumptive sentence range on Defendant's scoresheet (See Exhibit TT). The Defendant states that his prior convictions could not be used for the basis of aggravation, pursuant to Fla. Stat. 921.0016 (3)(R), (1994), within the same sentencing

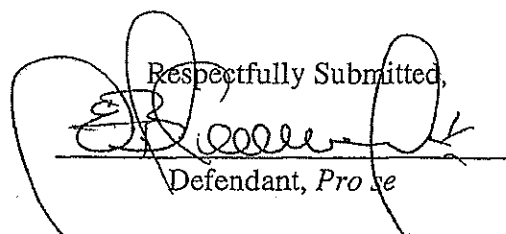
scheme (See Exhibit UU). Thus, criminal activities already included on the Defendant's scoresheet may not be considered a second time for departure reasons.

To allow the trial judge to depart from the guidelines based on a factor that has already been weighed in arriving at the recommended guidelines sentencing range would in fact be counting that factor twice.

The Defendant alleges that he suffered prejudice from sentencing counsel's errors and that the errors were prejudicial due to the ultimate results of a life sentence being imposed. The errors alleged went to the core of the sentencing court's determination to upwardly depart. Without the mistake of using Defendant's prior record as a valid reason to support the upward departure sentence, the Defendant's maximum sentence under the 1994 sentencing guidelines would have been 193 months in Florida State Prison, not life without parole. So the face of the record clearly supports Defendant's allegations that the reason given to support the upward departure sentence was not legally sufficient, yet sentencing counsel failed to properly review material central to Defendant's sentencing (State's Motion to Upward Depart, Scoresheet, PSI and supporting case law that were available at the time of Defendant's sentencing and that were in conflict with the State's given reason for upward departure). Also, failed to adequately preserved this unlawful sentencing issue for Appellate review where the District Court would have reversed the life sentence erroneously imposed and would have ordered the trial court to impose a sentence within the 1994 sentencing guidelines.

In conclusion to the above referenced ground, supporting argument, and trial transcripts, it is clear that the Defendant's sentencing counsel was constitutionally deficient, that the Defendant suffered prejudice, and that there is a reasonable probability that the outcome would have been different absent sentencing counsel's unprofessional errors. This deficient conduct so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial system and sentencing that the proceedings cannot be relied upon as having produced a fair and just result and, therefore, requires a resentencing within the 1994 sentencing guidelines, or in the alternative an evidentiary hearing on this unlawful sentence imposed.

Respectfully Submitted,


Defendant, Pro se

5/14/07

UNNOTARIZED OATH

Under penalties of perjury, I swear or affirm that I have read the foregoing 3.850 Motion for Postconviction Relief and that all facts contained herein are true.

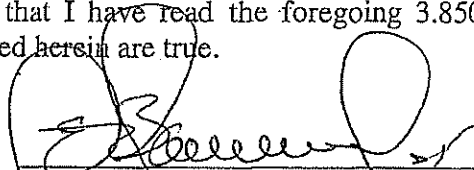

Ernesto Behrens DC# 732564
Holmes Correctional Institution
3142 Thomas Drive
Bonifay, Florida 32425

EXHIBIT A

FELONY

2007 MAY 22 AM 11:16

RECEIVED
CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
BROWARD COUNTY, FL

1 happened to you?

2 MS. FRUEHE: I would have to say, no. I
3 just want to be honest.

4 MR. SEGAL: I appreciate that. Thank
5 you, Ms. Fruehe.

6 MR. TERRELL: We have no questions.

7 THE COURT: Thank you very much, Ma'am.
8 The Court is going to excuse you from service on
9 this jury and you will receive back your juror ID
10 card and go to the jury assembly room.

11 MS. FRUEHE: Do I come back tomorrow?

12 THE COURT: No. You're done with us.
13 You go back to the jury assembly room. Thank you
14 very much. Okay. The record will reflect
15 Mr. Behrens, all counsel are present.

16 MR. TERRELL: I would like to propose an
17 objection on the record. It was Mr. Robbins, the
18 police officer, who said he knows for a fact that
19 90 percent of the people arrested are guilty of the
20 crimes. I'm really troubled with that. I'm
21 troubled because he tainted the jury in my view. I
22 don't know whether or not he knows that is right or
23 wrong but they just heard. It was distinct, 90
24 percent of the people arrested are guilty. I have
25 a problem with that, Judge. I think that him

1 stating that tainted the jury. I would move to
2 start with anew tomorrow with 30 new jurors.

3 THE COURT: The Court gets an
4 opportunity, but unfortunately the transcript can
5 never show the manner one says something, but I did
6 not take Mr. Robbins to make his comment in any
7 authoritative context other than off the cuff sort
8 of way, so I don't believe this remaining panel was
9 tainted so I am respectfully denying your request.
10 The question is; how many do you wish to try to get
11 up here tomorrow?

12 MR. SEGAL: I think the same amount
13 because I expect that maybe these many people
14 obviously will be stricken for cause or will try to
15 get out of this. I would say about the same
16 amount.

17 MR. TERRELL: That's fine.

18 THE COURT: We will have 30 scheduled.
19 We have them at 9:30 because that's the earliest we
20 can get them. We'll have 30 tomorrow at 9:15, so
21 be present at 9:00 o'clock tomorrow and on the
22 notice make sure it reflects on there the defendant
23 is on trial so he will be dressed for trial. Thank
24 you. See you all tomorrow morning at 9:00.

25 (Thereupon Court is in recess.)

1 if after carefully considering and weighing all the
2 evidence there's not an abiding conviction of guilt
3 and if having a conviction is one which is not
4 stable but one which waiver or vacillates, then the
5 charges have not been proved beyond every
6 reasonable doubt and you must find the defendant
7 not guilty because the doubt is reasonable.

8 Having just told you how the law defines
9 reasonable doubt, is there anyone here who feels
10 that either they cannot follow that instruction or
11 feel there is too much conflict with your own
12 personal feelings? Raise your hands for me. Keep
13 your hands up for one second. Mr. Robbins?

14 MR. ROBBINS: Yes.

15 THE COURT: Can I hear your thoughts on
16 that, please?

17 MR. ROBBINS: Well, I served as a police
18 officer up north. My father was a cop. I also did
19 one year of college in police administration and
20 from what I've learned, 90 percent of the people
21 who are arrested are guilty so in my opinion, the
22 defense swayed me 90 percent and the district
23 attorney only has swayed me ten percent.

24 THE COURT: Again, all we want is people
25 to be candid and forthright with us. There's no

1 such thing as wrong feelings or wrong opinions.
2 You've heard me say there's no burden of proof upon
3 Mr. Behrens to prove his innocence or disprove
4 anything. Can you appreciate the fact that the
5 burden rests solely on Mr. Segal to prove each and
6 every element of these charges charged beyond and
7 to the exclusion of every reasonable doubt?

8 MR. ROBBINS: Yes.

9 THE COURT: If Mr. Segal finishes and the
10 State rests their case, are you going to then
11 require Mr. Behrens to prove or disprove anything
12 in order to give him a fair trial?

13 MR. ROBBINS: It's not his obligation.

14 THE COURT: Exactly. It's not his
15 obligation. As a matter of fact, your personal
16 feelings because of your background, family and law
17 enforcement in your mind are you going to require
18 Mr. Behrens to prove or disprove anything?

19 MR. ROBBINS: That's a judgment call. I
20 have to wait and see. I guess, it depends how the
21 case works out.

22 THE COURT: Anybody else have anything
23 they want to tell me relative to the reasonable
24 doubt instruction I read to you? I don't see any
25 show of hands in that regard. Now, the attorneys

EXHIBIT B

1 THE COURT: Fine.

2 MR. SEGAL: -- as opposed to a homicide
3 detective?

4 THE COURT: That's fine.

5 Mr. Terrell, you had some other motions
6 and matters you wanted to address at this point?

7 MR. TERRELL: Yes, judge, if I could have
8 one quick second. Yes, judge --

9 THE COURT: Again, the record will
10 reflect Mr. Behrens has been continuously present
11 throughout our court session today. He remains
12 present now.

13 MR. TERRELL: Judge, I just would like to
14 make a record. We're still objecting. We're
15 moving now to strike the entire panel that was
16 picked, plus the new alternate. It's our position
17 that it was not done properly. The voir dire
18 panel, the potential jurors, were not sworn at the
19 time they gave testimony. I know the court
20 retroactively the next day swore them in.

21 It's our position that that is not proper
22 procedure and because it's not proper procedure,
23 it wasn't done right. We filed our Motion for
24 Expiration of Speedy Judgement. Right now, as
25 we're speaking, we'll be filing a Motion for

1 Discharge with the court and supplying the state
2 with a copy.

3 We move first to discharge this case
4 forever. And if the court's in a position to
5 decline that, we'll move to strike the panel and
6 pick new jurors.

7 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to
8 respectfully deny your motions to strike the panel
9 and deny your Motion for Discharge. And the prior
10 rulings we've made will remain in effect.

11 MR. TERRELL: Okay.

12 THE COURT: What's next?

13 MR. TERRELL: Judge, I understand there's
14 two people out there in the audience here are
15 victims on prior cases. One of them testified
16 here at a Williams Rule not too long ago.

17 THE COURT: I recall the woman on my
18 left.

19 MR. TERRELL: Right. And that'll leave
20 the woman on the right is from a prior trial of
21 Ernesto Behrens. Judge, respectfully, it's a
22 public place. They can come in and they can
23 watch. I would ask that they be cautioned to
24 speak to any jurors or to speak with any witnesses
25 in this case would be against the law and there

EXHIBIT C

1 have no contact at all with them period. No
2 contact at all with the jurors. That would be
3 highly inappropriate.

4 And also, I don't know, you perhaps may
5 know who some of these witnesses in the case are
6 but they're independency to trial. You're not to
7 have contact with the witnesses that may testify
8 in the case.

9 And the final thing that I would mention
10 is that -- and, you know, and I can appreciate
11 that to some extent, there may be times during the
12 trial that it may be emotional and I understand
13 that but I will ask that you try as best as you
14 can to -- Mr. Segal, if you'd be kind enough to go
15 to one side or the other. But that throughout the
16 trial, if you'll just, you know, make every effort
17 that you can to avoid any kind of facial
18 expression or any kind of outward display of
19 emotion. I'd appreciate that, okay.

20 With that in mind, I'm happy to have you
21 throughout this trial. You're certainly welcome
22 to be here, like anybody else in the community.

23 What's next, Mr. Terrell?

24 < MR. TERRELL: Finally, judge -- well, not
25 finally but I made the objection to strike or move

1 to strike the panel. You denied it. But on
2 another ground to strike the panel, judge. We
3 still object to this 30, I think it's now 33 days,
4 since we originally picked this jury. They
5 weren't sworn in. They've been in the community.
6 We think that such a high profile case with so
7 much that's at stake, it's too prejudicial to the
8 defendant, that 33 days, and we move to strike
9 this panel and start anew at this time.

10 THE COURT: I'm going to respectfully
11 deny your motion.

12 Anything else we have to address
13 pre-trial?

14 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, I have a -- I
15 filed a motion in limine. I did supply a copy to
16 the state. Some of these are throughout the
17 trial. I don't know if the court's going to
18 address them all at this time.

19 The first thing is that there was a few
20 names, Seru Andalon, Keith Evans -- and Keith
21 Evans which we had -- one of them was an FBI agent
22 which we talked to the state attorney about
23 before. They said they were not going to call
24 them. I just want to see if that's still true, if
25 they'll stipulate to that.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ERNESTO BEHRENS,

Defendant

Case #:98-5739 CF 10A

Judge: HOROWITZ

Filed In Open Court,
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
ON AUG. 09 2000
BY *[Signature]*

MEMORANDUM TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE HOROWITZ

REQUEST FOR RECONSIDERATION OF DEFENDANT'S
ASSERTION OF HIS RIGHT TO PROCEED TO TRIAL

Defendant respectfully reasserts his objection to the choosing and impaneling of a jury on August 9, 2000, and the setting of the actual trial date for September 11, 2000, thirty-three days later. (And potentially later depending on jury availability.)

Defendant filed a demand for speedy trial on June 23, 2000, and has at all times maintained his readiness, availability and desire for trial.

Defendant agrees that a trial commences for speedy trial purposes upon the swearing of the jury panel for voir dire examination, and agrees to a trial date within the speedy trial limit. *Moore v. State*, 368 So.2d 1291 (Fla. 1979)

According to *Compo v. State*, 525 So.2d 505 (Fla. 2nd DCA 1988) under a circumstance such as the present where the speedy trial rule will have been complied with, but there has been an interruption in the progress of the trial, the defendant relies on *McDermott v. State*, 383 So.2d 712 (Fla. 3d DCA 1980) in order to prevent such prejudice and loss of due process from occurring in the above styled cause.

The McDermott Rule is based upon the state's interest in the integrity of the jury system and the assurance that an impaneled jury will remain free of any extraneous influence.

Among the factors assessed are the:

- 1) length and reason for delay,
- 2) the defendant's assertion of his right to proceed to trial,
- and 3) possible prejudice.

1) Defendant asserts that thirty-three days is an undue and unreasonable separation of the jury.

"Armstrong contends that a jury separation of some fifty-two days during his trial shows the existence of circumstances capable of prejudicing the deliberative functions of the jury. We agree and reverse..." Armstrong v. State, 426 So.2d 1173 (1983)

In State v. White, 129 Vt. 220 (1971), a delay of sixty-two days constituted a sufficient period of time so as to warrant reversal of the defendant's judgement of conviction.

In McDermott a fifty-five day separation of jurors resulted in discharge.

2) Defendant asserts that as the seriousness of the charges decreases, so does the tolerable length of delay. In the instant case, the charges filed are punishable by life, allowing little or no tolerance.

3) The state has not shown good cause to warrant a continuation, other than personal vacation time. As you may remember, this court agreed to allow defense counsel, as an officer of the court, to assure the presence of defendant's ex-wife, a state witness.

4) The Judge has not shown good cause to warrant a continuation, other than personal vacation time, and general congestion of the docket.

5) Defendant contends that it is a violation of his Constitutional due process rights to proceed to trial without interruption.

"A separation between the selection of the jury and the commencement of the actual trial is highly undesirable and should be avoided wherever possible. ...Absent a bona fide emergency or some genuinely exigent circumstance, the court ordinarily should proceed with the criminal trial." A. v. State, 572 So.2d 969 (1990)

"A trial will normally proceed from the impaneling of the jury on through rendition of the verdict without undue interruption. A continuance during the progress of the trial, which results in protracted jury separation must be based upon a real and substantial need which is supported by a showing of due diligence and good faith..." Armstrong v. State, 426 So.2d 1173 (Fla. 5th DCA 1983)

6) Error would be assigned to the refusal of the court to cause prospective jurors to be sworn to try the issues in accordance with defendant's requests, contrary to demand by state which has no valid cause for refusal. *Kannick v. State* (1958)

In *Raines v. State*, 55 So.2d 558 (Fla. 1953) only 15 hours was necessary to prompt a reversal, where the proper admonitions were not given.

* The defendant asserts that such an extended lapse of time coupled with no cause shown by the state or the Judge, alone, would overcome the defendant's need to show that separation of the jury prejudiced his rights.

However, courts have held that the party claiming to be aggrieved by the undue delay in presentation of a case to the jury need only show the existence of circumstances capable of prejudicing the deliberate functions of the a jury. *McDermott*

In this case the alleged crime occurred May 12, 1995.

Defendant was arrested in Broward County on March 28, 1998.

7) More than five years has passed since the occurrence of this alleged incident. Defendant has already been unduly prejudiced by the death of a key defense witness in July of 1999, whose whereabouts were previously unknown.

8) Additionally, the court has been advised that the defendant's alibi witness would be unavailable after August 27, 2000. This witness has already postponed trips on several occasions to accomodate the previously set trial dates, and did agree one last time to be available during the speedy trial window. (The speedy trial window, although having been met by the picking of the jury on August 9, 2000, would have ended on August 22, 2000.)

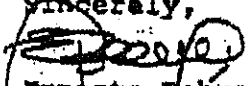
9) The court has also been advised that the defendant's key witness, a doctor, who had performed surgery on defendant on May 8, 1995, will apparently be unavailable all of September, October and possibly longer, as he is returning to his native country of Haiti, and is also doing some other extensive travelling.

10) Even the state's own witness, Michelle Neumann, the former wife of defendant, has declared availability until August 31, 2000. She will be in Amsterdam for an unknown period of time.

Clearly there is fact of prejudice by the undue separation of jury, and this court has been forewarned in ample time to make proper arrangements by either rearranging dockets, and/or transferring this case to a judge that could accomodate the speedy trial window.

This memorandum having been duly discussed with my defense counsel, and with agreement by them to help preserve my rights to the fullest extent of the law, including any further necessary actions, is respectfully submitted to the Honorable Judge Horowitz this 3rd day of August, 2000 for his prompt attention and reconsideration.

Sincerely,


Ernesto Behrens, #5098-6793
North Broward County Jail
1550 NW 30th Ave.
Pompano Beach, Florida 33069

Defense Counsel: Mr. Ty Terrell
489-2204

cc: Judge Rothschild
Dennis Siegel, P.A.
Clerk of Court

EXHIBIT D

1 Bring them in, please.

2 THE SHERIFF: Jurors coming in, your
3 honor.

4 [WHEREUPON, the jury panel entered the
5 courtroom]

6 THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and
7 gentlemen.

8 THE JURY PANEL: Good afternoon.

9 THE COURT: Appreciate your patience.
10 Appreciate you all getting here as you did.

11 Let me just make sure that everybody is
12 where they're supposed to be.

13 Mr. Torres?

14 MR. MANUEL TORRES: Yes.

15 THE COURT: Mr. Harmon?

16 MR. JEFFREY HARMON: Here.

17 THE COURT: Mr. Walker?

18 MR. WILLIAM WALKER: Here.

19 THE COURT: Ms. -- Mr. Sigal?

20 MR. SETH SIGAL: Yes.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Hartnik?

22 MR. JOEL HARTNICK: Yes.

23 THE COURT: Ms. Rivera?

24 MS. DORCAS RIVERA: Here.

25 THE COURT: Ms. Kettle.

1 MS. JO-ANN KETTLE: Yes.

2 THE COURT: And Ms. Daye.

3 MS. OLIVE DAYE: Here.

4 THE COURT: Okay. Everybody is present.

5 Would you swear our panel in please,

6 Karen.

7 THE CLERK: Would you all stand and raise
8 your right hand, please.

9 [WHEREUPON, the jury panel was sworn]

10 THE CLERK: Please be seated.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen,
12 you have now been selected and sworn as the jury
13 to try the case of the State of Florida versus
14 Ernesto Behrens.

15 This is a criminal case Mr. Behrens, as I
16 read to you earlier, is charged with two counts:
17 One, armed sexual battery and two, burglary of a
18 dwelling with a battery. The definition of the
19 elements of armed sexual battery and burglary of a
20 dwelling with a battery will be explained to you
21 later.

22 It is your solemn responsibility to
23 determine if the state has proved its accusations
24 beyond a reasonable doubt against Mr. Behrens.
25 Your verdicts must be based solely on the evidence

EXHIBIT E

DATE: 08/00 000

17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
JURY PANEL INFORMATION LIST

PAGE: 1

PANEL # TS3312

SELECTED AT: 10:44

CALL # 1

JUDGE ALFRED J. HOROWITZ

ROOM 518

CASE # 98-5739CF10

IN-COURT CLERK HAYNIE, KAREN

TUROR #

NAME AND ADDRESS

TS 4774 MAYS CLIFFORD E

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *D*

TS 4554 GRANTHAM KIMBERLY L

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *D*

TS 4409 GLASGOW JANET M

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *E*

TS 4284 MORRIS KENNETH J

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *C*

TS 4185 KOSCIC HELEN M

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *E*

TS 4022 GIULIANI DEBRA A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *C*

TS 4470 DIXON JOHN A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *D*

TS 4462 CHANDLER MARGARET I

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *C*

TS 4144 BOLTACH WILLIAM S

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *S*

TS 4028 NELSON KENT A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *D*

TS 4552 MCLEAN KAREN L

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *C*

TS 4594 ROSCO JAMES A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *C*

TS 4310 MONTALVO ROLANDO I

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL *S*

C ~~TS 4111~~ ~~TS 4112~~ ~~TS 4113~~ ~~TS 4114~~ ~~TS 4115~~ ~~TS 4116~~ ~~TS 4117~~ ~~TS 4118~~ ~~TS 4119~~ ~~TS 4120~~ ~~TS 4121~~ ~~TS 4122~~ ~~TS 4123~~ ~~TS 4124~~ ~~TS 4125~~ ~~TS 4126~~ ~~TS 4127~~ ~~TS 4128~~ ~~TS 4129~~ ~~TS 4130~~ ~~TS 4131~~ ~~TS 4132~~ ~~TS 4133~~ ~~TS 4134~~ ~~TS 4135~~ ~~TS 4136~~ ~~TS 4137~~ ~~TS 4138~~ ~~TS 4139~~ ~~TS 4140~~ ~~TS 4141~~ ~~TS 4142~~ ~~TS 4143~~ ~~TS 4144~~ ~~TS 4145~~ ~~TS 4146~~ ~~TS 4147~~ ~~TS 4148~~ ~~TS 4149~~ ~~TS 4150~~ ~~TS 4151~~ ~~TS 4152~~ ~~TS 4153~~ ~~TS 4154~~ ~~TS 4155~~ ~~TS 4156~~ ~~TS 4157~~ ~~TS 4158~~ ~~TS 4159~~ ~~TS 4160~~ ~~TS 4161~~ ~~TS 4162~~ ~~TS 4163~~ ~~TS 4164~~ ~~TS 4165~~ ~~TS 4166~~ ~~TS 4167~~ ~~TS 4168~~ ~~TS 4169~~ ~~TS 4170~~ ~~TS 4171~~ ~~TS 4172~~ ~~TS 4173~~ ~~TS 4174~~ ~~TS 4175~~ ~~TS 4176~~ ~~TS 4177~~ ~~TS 4178~~ ~~TS 4179~~ ~~TS 4180~~ ~~TS 4181~~ ~~TS 4182~~ ~~TS 4183~~ ~~TS 4184~~ ~~TS 4185~~ ~~TS 4186~~ ~~TS 4187~~ ~~TS 4188~~ ~~TS 4189~~ ~~TS 4190~~ ~~TS 4191~~ ~~TS 4192~~ ~~TS 4193~~ ~~TS 4194~~ ~~TS 4195~~ ~~TS 4196~~ ~~TS 4197~~ ~~TS 4198~~ ~~TS 4199~~ ~~TS 4200~~ ~~TS 4201~~ ~~TS 4202~~ ~~TS 4203~~ ~~TS 4204~~ ~~TS 4205~~ ~~TS 4206~~ ~~TS 4207~~ ~~TS 4208~~ ~~TS 4209~~ ~~TS 4210~~ ~~TS 4211~~ ~~TS 4212~~ ~~TS 4213~~ ~~TS 4214~~ ~~TS 4215~~ ~~TS 4216~~ ~~TS 4217~~ ~~TS 4218~~ ~~TS 4219~~ ~~TS 4220~~ ~~TS 4221~~ ~~TS 4222~~ ~~TS 4223~~ ~~TS 4224~~ ~~TS 4225~~ ~~TS 4226~~ ~~TS 4227~~ ~~TS 4228~~ ~~TS 4229~~ ~~TS 4230~~ ~~TS 4231~~ ~~TS 4232~~ ~~TS 4233~~ ~~TS 4234~~ ~~TS 4235~~ ~~TS 4236~~ ~~TS 4237~~ ~~TS 4238~~ ~~TS 4239~~ ~~TS 4240~~ ~~TS 4241~~ ~~TS 4242~~ ~~TS 4243~~ ~~TS 4244~~ ~~TS 4245~~ ~~TS 4246~~ ~~TS 4247~~ ~~TS 4248~~ ~~TS 4249~~ ~~TS 4250~~ ~~TS 4251~~ ~~TS 4252~~ ~~TS 4253~~ ~~TS 4254~~ ~~TS 4255~~ ~~TS 4256~~ ~~TS 4257~~ ~~TS 4258~~ ~~TS 4259~~ ~~TS 4260~~ ~~TS 4261~~ ~~TS 4262~~ ~~TS 4263~~ ~~TS 4264~~ ~~TS 4265~~ ~~TS 4266~~ ~~TS 4267~~ ~~TS 4268~~ ~~TS 4269~~ ~~TS 4270~~ ~~TS 4271~~ ~~TS 4272~~ ~~TS 4273~~ ~~TS 4274~~ ~~TS 4275~~ ~~TS 4276~~ ~~TS 4277~~ ~~TS 4278~~ ~~TS 4279~~ ~~TS 4280~~ ~~TS 4281~~ ~~TS 4282~~ ~~TS 4283~~ ~~TS 4284~~ ~~TS 4285~~ ~~TS 4286~~ ~~TS 4287~~ ~~TS 4288~~ ~~TS 4289~~ ~~TS 4290~~ ~~TS 4291~~ ~~TS 4292~~ ~~TS 4293~~ ~~TS 4294~~ ~~TS 4295~~ ~~TS 4296~~ ~~TS 4297~~ ~~TS 4298~~ ~~TS 4299~~ ~~TS 4300~~ ~~TS 4301~~ ~~TS 4302~~ ~~TS 4303~~ ~~TS 4304~~ ~~TS 4305~~ ~~TS 4306~~ ~~TS 4307~~ ~~TS 4308~~ ~~TS 4309~~ ~~TS 4310~~ ~~TS 4311~~ ~~TS 4312~~ ~~TS 4313~~ ~~TS 4314~~ ~~TS 4315~~ ~~TS 4316~~ ~~TS 4317~~ ~~TS 4318~~ ~~TS 4319~~ ~~TS 4320~~ ~~TS 4321~~ ~~TS 4322~~ ~~TS 4323~~ ~~TS 4324~~ ~~TS 4325~~ ~~TS 4326~~ ~~TS 4327~~ ~~TS 4328~~ ~~TS 4329~~ ~~TS 4330~~ ~~TS 4331~~ ~~TS 4332~~ ~~TS 4333~~ ~~TS 4334~~ ~~TS 4335~~ ~~TS 4336~~ ~~TS 4337~~ ~~TS 4338~~ ~~TS 4339~~ ~~TS 4340~~ ~~TS 4341~~ ~~TS 4342~~ ~~TS 4343~~ ~~TS 4344~~ ~~TS 4345~~ ~~TS 4346~~ ~~TS 4347~~ ~~TS 4348~~ ~~TS 4349~~ ~~TS 4350~~ ~~TS 4351~~ ~~TS 4352~~ ~~TS 4353~~ ~~TS 4354~~ ~~TS 4355~~ ~~TS 4356~~ ~~TS 4357~~ ~~TS 4358~~ ~~TS 4359~~ ~~TS 4360~~ ~~TS 4361~~ ~~TS 4362~~ ~~TS 4363~~ ~~TS 4364~~ ~~TS 4365~~ ~~TS 4366~~ ~~TS 4367~~ ~~TS 4368~~ ~~TS 4369~~ ~~TS 4370~~ ~~TS 4371~~ ~~TS 4372~~ ~~TS 4373~~ ~~TS 4374~~ ~~TS 4375~~ ~~TS 4376~~ ~~TS 4377~~ ~~TS 4378~~ ~~TS 4379~~ ~~TS 4380~~ ~~TS 4381~~ ~~TS 4382~~ ~~TS 4383~~ ~~TS 4384~~ ~~TS 4385~~ ~~TS 4386~~ ~~TS 4387~~ ~~TS 4388~~ ~~TS 4389~~ ~~TS 4390~~ ~~TS 4391~~ ~~TS 4392~~ ~~TS 4393~~ ~~TS 4394~~ ~~TS 4395~~ ~~TS 4396~~ ~~TS 4397~~ ~~TS 4398~~ ~~TS 4399~~ ~~TS 4400~~ ~~TS 4401~~ ~~TS 4402~~ ~~TS 4403~~ ~~TS 4404~~ ~~TS 4405~~ ~~TS 4406~~ ~~TS 4407~~ ~~TS 4408~~ ~~TS 4409~~ ~~TS 4410~~ ~~TS 4411~~ ~~TS 4412~~ ~~TS 4413~~ ~~TS 4414~~ ~~TS 4415~~ ~~TS 4416~~ ~~TS 4417~~ ~~TS 4418~~ ~~TS 4419~~ ~~TS 4420~~ ~~TS 4421~~ ~~TS 4422~~ ~~TS 4423~~ ~~TS 4424~~ ~~TS 4425~~ ~~TS 4426~~ ~~TS 4427~~ ~~TS 4428~~ ~~TS 4429~~ ~~TS 4430~~ ~~TS 4431~~ ~~TS 4432~~ ~~TS 4433~~ ~~TS 4434~~ ~~TS 4435~~ ~~TS 4436~~ ~~TS 4437~~ ~~TS 4438~~ ~~TS 4439~~ ~~TS 4440~~ ~~TS 4441~~ ~~TS 4442~~ ~~TS 4443~~ ~~TS 4444~~ ~~TS 4445~~ ~~TS 4446~~ ~~TS 4447~~ ~~TS 4448~~ ~~TS 4449~~ ~~TS 4450~~ ~~TS 4451~~ ~~TS 4452~~ ~~TS 4453~~ ~~TS 4454~~ ~~TS 4455~~ ~~TS 4456~~ ~~TS 4457~~ ~~TS 4458~~ ~~TS 4459~~ ~~TS 4460~~ ~~TS 4461~~ ~~TS 4462~~ ~~TS 4463~~ ~~TS 4464~~ ~~TS 4465~~ ~~TS 4466~~ ~~TS 4467~~ ~~TS 4468~~ ~~TS 4469~~ ~~TS 4470~~ ~~TS 4471~~ ~~TS 4472~~ ~~TS 4473~~ ~~TS 4474~~ ~~TS 4475~~ ~~TS 4476~~ ~~TS 4477~~ ~~TS 4478~~ ~~TS 4479~~ ~~TS 4480~~ ~~TS 4481~~ ~~TS 4482~~ ~~TS 4483~~ ~~TS 4484~~ ~~TS 4485~~ ~~TS 4486~~ ~~TS 4487~~ ~~TS 4488~~ ~~TS 4489~~ ~~TS 4490~~ ~~TS 4491~~ ~~TS 4492~~ ~~TS 4493~~ ~~TS 4494~~ ~~TS 4495~~ ~~TS 4496~~ ~~TS 4497~~ ~~TS 4498~~ ~~TS 4499~~ ~~TS 4500~~ ~~TS 4501~~ ~~TS 4502~~ ~~TS 4503~~ ~~TS 4504~~ ~~TS 4505~~ ~~TS 4506~~ ~~TS 4507~~ ~~TS 4508~~ ~~TS 4509~~ ~~TS 4510~~ ~~TS 4511~~ ~~TS 4512~~ ~~TS 4513~~ ~~TS 4514~~ ~~TS 4515~~ ~~TS 4516~~ ~~TS 4517~~ ~~TS 4518~~ ~~TS 4519~~ ~~TS 4520~~ ~~TS 4521~~ ~~TS 4522~~ ~~TS 4523~~ ~~TS 4524~~ ~~TS 4525~~ ~~TS 4526~~ ~~TS 4527~~ ~~TS 4528~~ ~~TS 4529~~ ~~TS 4530~~ ~~TS 4531~~ ~~TS 4532~~ ~~TS 4533~~ ~~TS 4534~~ ~~TS 4535~~ ~~TS 4536~~ ~~TS 4537~~ ~~TS 4538~~ ~~TS 4539~~ ~~TS 4540~~ ~~TS 4541~~ ~~TS 4542~~ ~~TS 4543~~ ~~TS 4544~~ ~~TS 4545~~ ~~TS 4546~~ ~~TS 4547~~ ~~TS 4548~~ ~~TS 4549~~ ~~TS 4550~~ ~~TS 4551~~ ~~TS 4552~~ ~~TS 4553~~ ~~TS 4554~~ ~~TS 4555~~ ~~TS 4556~~ ~~TS 4557~~ ~~TS 4558~~ ~~TS 4559~~ ~~TS 4560~~ ~~TS 4561~~ ~~TS 4562~~ ~~TS 4563~~ ~~TS 4564~~ ~~TS 4565~~ ~~TS 4566~~ ~~TS 4567~~ ~~TS 4568~~ ~~TS 4569~~ ~~TS 4570~~ ~~TS 4571~~ ~~TS 4572~~ ~~TS 4573~~ ~~TS 4574~~ ~~TS 4575~~ ~~TS 4576~~ ~~TS 4577~~ ~~TS 4578~~ ~~TS 4579~~ ~~TS 4580~~ ~~TS 4581~~ ~~TS 4582~~ ~~TS 4583~~ ~~TS 4584~~ ~~TS 4585~~ ~~TS 4586~~ ~~TS 4587~~ ~~TS 4588~~ ~~TS 4589~~ ~~TS 4590~~ ~~TS 4591~~ ~~TS 4592~~ ~~TS 4593~~ ~~TS 4594~~ ~~TS 4595~~ ~~TS 4596~~ ~~TS 4597~~ ~~TS 4598~~ ~~TS 4599~~ ~~TS 4600~~ ~~TS 4601~~ ~~TS 4602~~ ~~TS 4603~~ ~~TS 4604~~ ~~TS 4605~~ ~~TS 4606~~ ~~TS 4607~~ ~~TS 4608~~ ~~TS 4609~~ ~~TS 4610~~ ~~TS 4611~~ ~~TS 4612~~ ~~TS 4613~~ ~~TS 4614~~ ~~TS 4615~~ ~~TS 4616~~ ~~TS 4617~~ ~~TS 4618~~ ~~TS 4619~~ ~~TS 4620~~ ~~TS 4621~~ ~~TS 4622~~ ~~TS 4623~~ ~~TS 4624~~ ~~TS 4625~~ ~~TS 4626~~ ~~TS 4627~~ ~~TS 4628~~ ~~TS 4629~~ ~~TS 4630~~ ~~TS 4631~~ ~~TS 4632~~ ~~TS 4633~~ ~~TS 4634~~ ~~TS 4635~~ ~~TS 4636~~ ~~TS 4637~~ ~~TS 4638~~ ~~TS 4639~~ ~~TS 4640~~ ~~TS 4641~~ ~~TS 4642~~ ~~TS 4643~~ ~~TS 4644~~ ~~TS 4645~~ ~~TS 4646~~ ~~TS 4647~~ ~~TS 4648~~ ~~TS 4649~~ ~~TS 4650~~ ~~TS 4651~~ ~~TS 4652~~ ~~TS 4653~~ ~~TS 4654~~ ~~TS 4655~~ ~~TS 4656~~ ~~TS 4657~~ ~~TS 4658~~ ~~TS 4659~~ ~~TS 4660~~ ~~TS 4661~~ ~~TS 4662~~ ~~TS 4663~~ ~~TS 4664~~ ~~TS 4665~~ ~~TS 4666~~ ~~TS 4667~~ ~~TS 4668~~ ~~TS 4669~~ ~~TS 4670~~ ~~TS 4671~~ ~~TS 4672~~ ~~TS 4673~~ ~~TS 4674~~ ~~TS 4675~~ ~~TS 4676~~ ~~TS 4677~~ ~~TS 4678~~ ~~TS 4679~~ ~~TS 4680~~ ~~TS 4681~~ ~~TS 4682~~ ~~TS 4683~~ ~~TS 4684~~ ~~TS 4685~~ ~~TS 4686~~ ~~TS 4687~~ ~~TS 4688~~ ~~TS 4689~~ ~~TS 4690~~ ~~TS 4691~~ ~~TS 4692~~ ~~TS 4693~~ ~~TS 4694~~ ~~TS 4695~~ ~~TS 4696~~ ~~TS 4697~~ ~~TS 4698~~ ~~TS 4699~~ ~~TS 4700~~ ~~TS 4701~~ ~~TS 4702~~ ~~TS 4703~~ ~~TS 4704~~ ~~TS 4705~~ ~~TS 4706~~ ~~TS 4707~~ ~~TS 4708~~ ~~TS 4709~~ ~~TS 4710~~ ~~TS 4711~~ ~~TS 4712~~ ~~TS 4713~~ ~~TS 4714~~ ~~TS 4715~~ ~~TS 4716~~ ~~TS 4717~~ ~~TS 4718~~ ~~TS 4719~~ ~~TS 4720~~ ~~TS 4721~~ ~~TS 4722~~ ~~TS 4723~~ ~~TS 4724~~ ~~TS 4725~~ ~~TS 4726~~ ~~TS 4727~~ ~~TS 4728~~ ~~TS 4729~~ ~~TS 4730~~ ~~TS 4731~~ ~~TS 4732~~ ~~TS 4733~~ ~~TS 4734~~ ~~TS 4735~~ ~~TS 4736~~ ~~TS 4737~~ ~~TS 4738~~ ~~TS 4739~~ ~~TS 4740~~ ~~TS 4741~~ ~~TS 4742~~ ~~TS 4743~~ ~~TS 4744~~ ~~TS 4745~~ ~~TS 4746~~ ~~TS 4747~~ ~~TS 4748~~ ~~TS 4749~~ ~~TS 4750~~ ~~TS 4751~~ ~~TS 4752~~ ~~TS 4753~~ ~~TS 4754~~ ~~TS 4755~~ ~~TS 4756~~ ~~TS 4757~~ ~~TS 4758~~ ~~TS 4759~~ ~~TS 4760~~ ~~TS 4761~~ ~~TS 4762~~ ~~TS 4763~~ ~~TS 4764~~ ~~TS 4765~~ ~~TS 4766~~ ~~TS 4767~~ ~~TS 4768~~ ~~TS 4769~~ ~~TS 4770~~ ~~TS 4771~~ ~~TS 4772~~ ~~TS 4773~~ ~~TS 4774~~ ~~TS 4775~~ ~~TS 4776~~ ~~TS 4777~~ ~~TS 4778~~ ~~TS 4779~~ ~~TS 4780~~ ~~TS 4781~~ ~~TS 4782~~ ~~TS 4783~~ ~~TS 4784~~ ~~TS 4785~~ ~~TS 4786~~ ~~TS 4787~~ ~~TS 4788~~ ~~TS 4789~~ ~~TS 4790~~ ~~TS 4791~~ ~~TS 4792~~ ~~TS 4793~~ ~~TS 4794~~ ~~TS 4795~~ ~~TS 4796~~ ~~TS 4797~~ ~~TS 4798~~ ~~TS 4799~~ ~~TS 4800~~ ~~TS 4801~~ ~~TS 4802~~ ~~TS 4803~~ ~~TS 4804~~ ~~TS 4805~~ ~~TS 4806~~ ~~TS 4807~~ ~~TS 4808~~ ~~TS 4809~~ ~~TS 4810~~ ~~TS 4811~~ ~~TS 4812~~ ~~TS 4813~~ ~~TS 4814~~ ~~TS 4815~~ ~~TS 4816~~ ~~TS 4817~~ ~~TS 4818~~ ~~TS 4819~~ ~~TS 4820~~ ~~TS 4821~~ ~~TS 4822~~ ~~TS 4823~~ ~~TS 4824~~ ~~TS 4825~~ ~~TS 4826~~ ~~TS 4827~~ ~~TS 4828~~ ~~TS 4829~~ ~~TS 4830~~ ~~TS 4831~~ ~~TS 4832~~ ~~TS 4833~~ ~~TS 4834~~ ~~TS 4835~~ ~~TS 4836~~ ~~TS 4837~~ ~~TS 4838~~ ~~TS 4839~~ ~~TS 4840~~ ~~TS 4841~~ ~~TS 4842~~ ~~TS 4843~~ ~~TS 4844~~ ~~TS 4845~~ ~~TS 4846~~ ~~TS 4847~~ ~~TS 4848~~ ~~TS 4849~~ ~~TS 4850~~ ~~TS 4851~~ ~~TS 4852~~ ~~TS 4853~~ ~~TS 4854~~ ~~TS 4855~~ ~~TS 4856~~ ~~TS 4857~~ ~~TS 4858~~ ~~TS 4859~~ ~~TS 4860~~ ~~TS 4861~~ ~~TS 4862~~ ~~TS 4863~~ ~~TS 4864~~ ~~TS 4865~~ ~~TS 4866~~ ~~TS 4867~~ ~~TS 4868~~ ~~TS 4869~~ ~~TS 4870~~ ~~TS 4871~~ ~~TS 4872~~ ~~TS 4873~~ ~~TS 4874~~ ~~TS 4875~~ ~~TS 4876~~ ~~TS 4877~~ ~~TS 4878~~ ~~TS 4879~~ ~~TS 4880~~ ~~TS 4881~~ ~~TS 4882~~ ~~TS 4883~~ ~~TS 4884~~ ~~TS 4885~~ ~~TS 4886~~ ~~TS 4887~~ ~~TS 4888~~ ~~TS 4889~~ ~~TS 4890~~ ~~TS 4891~~ ~~TS 4892~~ ~~TS 4893~~ ~~TS 4894~~ ~~TS 4895~~ ~~TS 4896~~ ~~TS 4897~~ ~~TS 4898~~ ~~TS 4899~~ ~~TS 4900~~ ~~TS 4901~~ ~~TS 4902~~ ~~TS 4903~~ ~~TS 4904~~ ~~TS 4905~~ ~~TS 4906~~ ~~TS 4907~~ ~~TS 4908~~ ~~TS 4909~~ ~~TS 4910~~ ~~TS 4911~~ ~~TS 4912~~ ~~TS 4913~~ ~~TS 4914~~ ~~TS 4915~~ ~~TS 4916~~ ~~TS 4917~~ ~~TS 4918~~ ~~TS 4919~~ ~~TS 4920~~ ~~TS 4921~~ ~~TS 4922~~ ~~TS 4923~~ ~~TS 4924~~ ~~TS 4925~~ ~~TS 4926~~ ~~TS 4927~~ ~~TS 4928~~ ~~TS 4929~~ ~~TS 4930~~ ~~TS 4931~~ ~~TS 4932~~ ~~TS 4933~~ ~~TS 4934~~ ~~TS 4935~~ ~~TS 4936~~ ~~TS 4937~~ ~~TS 4938~~ ~~TS 4939~~ ~~TS 4940~~ ~~TS 4941~~ ~~TS 4942~~ ~~TS 4943~~ ~~TS 4944~~ ~~TS 4945~~ ~~TS 4946~~ ~~TS 4947~~ ~~TS 4948~~ ~~TS 4949~~ ~~TS 4950~~ ~~TS 4951~~ ~~TS 4952~~ ~~TS 4953~~ ~~TS 4954~~ ~~TS 4955~~ ~~TS 4956~~ ~~TS 4957~~ ~~TS 4958~~ ~~TS 4959~~ ~~TS 4960~~ ~~TS 4961~~ ~~TS 4962~~ ~~TS 4963~~ ~~TS 4964~~ ~~TS 4965~~ ~~TS 4966~~ ~~TS 4967~~ ~~TS 4968~~ ~~TS 4969~~ ~~TS 4970~~ ~~TS 4971~~ ~~TS 4972~~ ~~TS 4973~~ ~~TS 4974~~ ~~TS 4975~~ ~~TS 4976~~ ~~TS 4977~~ ~~TS 4978~~ ~~TS 4979~~ ~~TS 4980~~ ~~TS 4981~~ ~~TS 4982~~ ~~TS 4983~~ ~~TS 4984~~ ~~TS 4985~~ ~~TS 4986~~ ~~TS 4987~~ ~~TS 4988~~ ~~TS 4989~~ ~~TS 4990~~ ~~TS 4991~~ ~~TS 4992~~ ~~TS 4993~~ ~~TS 4994~~ ~~TS 4995~~ ~~TS 4996~~ ~~TS 4997~~ ~~TS 4998~~ ~~TS 4999~~ ~~TS 5~~

DATE: 08, 00

17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
JURY PANEL INFORMATION LIST

PAGE: 2

PANEL # TS33312

SELECTED AT: 10:44

CALL # 1

JUDGE ALFRED J. HOROWITZ

ROOM 518

CASE # 98-5739CF10

IN-COURT CLERK HAYNIE, KAREN

=====

UROR #	NAME AND ADDRESS
--------	------------------

=====

TS 4021	FRUEHE CHARLENE G
---------	-------------------

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 4336 GILBERT JARED A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 4024 CANNON MICHAEL C

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 4545 TORRES KATHLEEN K

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [D]

TS 4451 DOVERSPIKE MICHELLE R

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [D]

TS 4425 TRAVIS BRUCE K

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [S]

TS 4405 MORGENSTEIN GARY M

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [S]

TS 4237 BURDINE MAUREEN A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 4105 TORRES MANUEL A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [1]

TS 4423 WILDER KEITH R

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 4418 COLLINS ESTELA

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 4304 ROBBINS ANTONIO D

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 4221 GRABOWSKI JODI L

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

DATE: 08/11/2000

17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
JURY PANEL INFORMATION LIST

PAGE: 3

PANEL # TS3312

SELECTED AT: 10:44

CALL # 1

JUDGE ALFRED J. HOROWITZ

ROOM 51B

CASE # 98-5739CF10 IN-COURT CLERK HAYNIE, KAREN

JUROR # NAME AND ADDRESS

TS 4023 ASLOU ZYNEB B

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

TS 4013 HENDERSON PAUL T JR

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

TS 4277 JONES ALTHIA R

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

TS 4269 TAYLOR BRUCE A

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

JURORS SENT FOR PANEL = 30

DATE: 08/1 J00

17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
JURY PANEL INFORMATION LIST

PAGE: 1

PANEL # TS33312

SELECTED AT: 10:44

CALL # 2

JUDGE ALFRED J. HOROWITZ

ROOM 518

CASE # 98-5739CF10 IN-COURT CLERK HAYNIE, KAREN

TUROR # NAME AND ADDRESS

TS 6140 HARMON JEFFREY W

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [2]

TS 6158 DOCTOR TERESA B

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6131 EXANTUS MACKENZIE

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [S]

TS 6120 CREGO JON R

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [D]

TS 6102 ZIMMER ZACHARRIAH J

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6034 BOWE THOMAS E

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6033 LEE MICHAEL H

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [S]

TS 6061 WALKER WILLIAM E

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [3]

TS 6173 SIGAL SETH I

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [4]

TS 6008 ROBERSON RALPH T

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6149 HARTNIK JOEL B

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [5]

TS 6132 DRUCKER SHELLI G

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6126 ROSELL RICK J

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [S]

DATE: 06, 1000

17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
JURY PANEL INFORMATION LIST

PAGE: 2

PANEL # TS3312

SELECTED AT: 10:44

CALL # 2

JUDGE ALFRED J. HOROWITZ

ROOM 518

CASE # 98-5739CF10

IN-COURT CLERK HAYNIE, KAREN

ERROR # NAME AND ADDRESS

TS 6108 CRETELLA KEVIN E

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [S]

TS 6081 RAMIREZ BIENVENIDO B

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6067 YORKER JESSE JR

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6025 GIACALONE LEONARD

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [S]

TS 6099 STRONG SHERRY L

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6137 RIVERA DORCAS

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [6]

TS 6116 KETTLE JO-ANN M

JURY [] ALT [1] CHALL []

TS 6088 HOLLADAY DEBORAH C

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6074 CHILDS OWEN D

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6031 DAYE OLIVE M

JURY [] ALT [2] CHALL []

TS 6022 NGUYEN YEN T

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6012 PERMENTER MAXWELL C

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

TS 6013 SCHULTE FREDERICK S

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL [C]

DATE: 08/11/00

17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
JURY PANEL INFORMATION LIST

PAGE: 3

PANEL # TS3312

SELECTED AT: 10:44

CALL # 2

JUDGE ALFRED J. HOROWITZ

ROOM 518

CASE # 98-5739CF10 IN-COURT CLERK HAYNIE, KAREN

JUROR # NAME AND ADDRESS

TS 6019 GEORGE CHRISTOPHER E

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

TS 6029 MORALES JESUS R

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

TS 6059 GEORGE THOMAS J

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

TS 6062 ELLIOTT JENNIFER

JURY [] ALT [] CHALL []

JURORS SENT FOR PANEL = 30

EXHIBIT F

P R O C E E D I N G S

1
2 THE COURT: Let the record reflect that
3 Mr. Behrens, Mr. Terrell, Ms. Shelowitz and
4 Mr. Segal are present. I'm going to send Karen to
5 get the jury panel.

6 MR. TERRELL: Can I say one thing very
7 fast? Yesterday when we started voir dire, I don't
8 think the jury was sworn for voir dire purposes. I
9 didn't know if the Court wants to get them and
10 swear them now.

11 THE COURT: I will retroactively swear
12 them and ask them if what they said was true and
13 what they are going to say in the future is true.

14 MR. TERRELL: You're bringing in a new
15 thirty; correct?

16 THE COURT: Yes.

17 MR. TERRELL: Before we get out this
18 thirty, I'm renewing my objection. I did research
19 last night about the comment of that one gentleman
20 but it sounds like it's the discretion of the trial
21 Court.

22 THE COURT: Let's see how you do with
23 these thirty. Your motion is denied. Let's move
24 on. I don't know how we are with time if we're
25 okay on time. I may have them have the questions.

EXHIBIT G

1 everyone will follow behind so there will be no
2 vacant seats. What I'm saying you're going to
3 consolidate yourself and move in close.

4 Don't leave any personal items. I'm
5 going to give you a stretch break and I want you to
6 be outside these doors no later than ten minutes
7 til 1:00. That's about a 10 minute stretch break.
8 Again, be very mindful of who you are going to be
9 seated by on both ends. Thank you much. I'll see
10 you at those doors at that time. Thank you.

11 (Thereupon a break was had.)

12 THE COURT: Mr. Behrens, Mr. Segal,
13 Ms. Shelowitz, Mr. Terrell are present. Bring in
14 the first panel and I'm going to swear them in.
15 Mr. Dixon. Mr. Boltach. Mr. Nelson.
16 Mr. Montalvo. Mr. Gilbert, slide down please.
17 Ms. Torres. Ms. Doverspike. Mr. Travis.
18 Mr. Morgenstein. Ms. Burdine. There is Manuel
19 Torres. Right there if you take that seat.
20 Mr. Henderson and Ms. Jones. You want to raise
21 your right hands please to be sworn.

22 (Thereupon the prospective
23 jurors were sworn in.)

24 THE COURT: Please have a seat. Welcome
25 back. Thank you for your patience. I guess, you

EXHIBIT H

6-24

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF
THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
BROWARD COUNTY, STATE OF FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

CASE NO.: 98-5739CF10A

vs.

JUDGE: ROTHSCHILD

ERNESTO BEHRENS,
Defendant.



FILED
JUN 23 2000
CLERK OF COURT

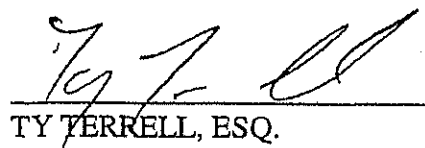
DEMAND FOR SPEEDY TRIAL

DEFENDANT, in the above cause, through undersigned counsel, demands speedy trial in this cause, pursuant to Florida Rule of Criminal Procedure 3.191(b).

Undersigned counsel further represents that Defendant has a bona fide desire to obtain a trial sooner than otherwise might be provided, and that Defendant is available for trial, has diligently investigated the case, and is prepared or will be prepared for trial within five (5) days, as required by Florida Rule of Criminal Procedure 3.191(g).

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a copy of the foregoing was furnished to the Office of the State Attorney, Broward County Courthouse, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, June 23, 2000.



TY TERRELL, ESQ.
Attorney for the Defendant
1895 W. Commercial Blvd. Ste. 135
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33309
Fla Bar No. 0077976
(954)489-2204

EXHIBIT I

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

CASE NO. 98-5739CF10A

vs.

JUDGE: HOROWITZ

ERNESTO BEHRENS,
Defendant.

NOTICE OF EXPIRATION OF TIME FOR SPEEDY TRIAL

Defendant, through undersigned counsel, files this Notice of Expiration of Time for Speedy Trial, pursuant to Fla.R.Cr.P. 3.191(b) and (h), and says as follows:

1. Defendant was magistered on March 28, 1998 and was charged with armed sexual battery and armed burglary
2. That on June 23, 2000, Defendant filed a Demand for Speedy Trial with this Court. A copy was also served on the State Attorney.
3. On August 9, 2000 a group of 30 prospective jurors were questioned by the Court without being sworn as required by Florida Rule of Criminal Procedure 3.300(a) and (b).
4. On August 10, 2000, the remaining prospective jurors were then sworn in by the Court regarding the previous day of conversation.
5. Therefore the Defendant has not been properly brought to trial within 50 days of the filing of the Demand for Speedy Trial and is, therefore, entitled to the appropriate remedy as set forth in Fla.R.Cr.P. 3.191(p).

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was hand delivered to the Office of the State Attorney, Broward County Courthouse, Fort Lauderdale, Florida on this 25th day of August, 2000.

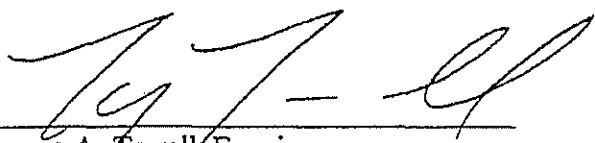

Tyrone A. Terrell, Esquire
Attorney for the Defendant
Florida Bar #0077976
1895 West Commercial Boulevard
Suite 135
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
Phone: (954) 489-2204/Fax: 489-0637

EXHIBIT J

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR PALM
BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,
Plaintiff.

vs.

Case Number: 98-5739CF10A
Judge: HOROWITZ

ERNESTO BEHRENS,
Defendant.

MOTION FOR DISCHARGE

Defendant, in the above cause, pro se, pursuant to Fla. R.Cr.P. 3.191(j) and (p)(3), moves this Court for an Order discharging Defendant from the crime alleged in the Information in the above-styled cause on the following grounds:

1. On August 25, 2000, the Defendant filed a Notice of Expiration of Time for Speedy Trial, as required by Fla. R.Cr.P. 3.191(a) and (h).

2. Defendant has not been brought to trial within fifteen (15) days from the date of the filing of a Notice Expiration of Speedy Trial or within ten (10) days of the hearing on said Notice, through no fault of Defendant.

WHEREFORE, the Defendant respectfully requests this Court to enter an Order forever discharging Defendant from the crime, pursuant to Fla. R.Cr.P. 3.191(p)(3).

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a copy of the foregoing was furnished by hand to the Office of the State Attorney, 201 S.E. 6th Street, Broward County, Florida 33301 on this 11th day of September, 2000.

Filed in Open Court,
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT

ON SEP 11 2000

BY *[Signature]*

[Signature]
Tyrone A. Terrell, Esquire
Attorney for the Defendant
Florida Bar #0077976
1895 West Commercial Boulevard
Suite 135
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309

EXHIBIT K

1 your concern and I appreciate your raising it but
2 I don't think it's my job to speculate on who she
3 talks to or what she does with her notes. That's
4 her prerogative.

5 Let's address any motions that the
6 defense wishes to present.

7 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, at this time, we
8 move for judgement of acquittal. I want to start
9 by presenting some case law starting with Dodd and
10 Cridlen. Here's copies for the state.

11 THE COURT: You know -- and I can
12 appreciate every judge is probably somewhat
13 different. It helps me if you'll just give me a
14 moment to look at the case first.

15 MS. SHELOWITZ: Okay.

16 THE COURT: And then I'll hopefully be
17 better prepared for your argument.

18 MS. SHELOWITZ: I can give you the next
19 case that I'm going to use too.

20 THE COURT: Okay. That would be
21 helpful.

22 MS. SHELOWITZ: And this is State versus
23 Law.

24 THE COURT: Okay. Just give me a second
25 then. Okay. I've had a chance to review the law,

1 Cridlen and Dodd. Let me hear any further
2 argument.

3 MS. SHELOWITZ: Okay. Now, judge, I know
4 that when you first look at these cases, they're
5 not necessarily judgement of acquittal cases but
6 I'm going to tie them into why I gave you those
7 cases.

8 To start with, the -- one of the most --
9 the critical piece of evidence that came into this
10 case was the swabs. We objected to the chain of
11 custody at the time and the court found that even
12 there was a problem with it, that really the jury
13 should determine the weight of that evidence.

14 But according to Dodd and Cridlen, the
15 state can, as a general rule, bring in people who
16 can testify as -- as Hinz did to what generally
17 happens to evidence. That can happen until the
18 defense shows a -- some indication of probable
19 tampering with the evidence but mere reasonable
20 possibility of tampering is sufficient to require
21 proof of the chain of custody.

22 Now, here, which has been ir-rebutted, is
23 that Sergeant Moore -- and we have the
24 transcripts -- says that he took two swabs, one
25 from one cheek and one from the other. He called

1 that one specimen when he put that into evidence,
2 okay, because he considered it as one even though
3 there were two swabs.

4 After that point, we have Sargeant Moore
5 that puts them into a sealed envelope, you know,
6 puts it into the lab. From there, we are missing
7 several people until we come to a point where Hinz
8 opens it, now has a card that says Ernest Behrens
9 and has four swabs. She then gives those items to
10 Geller.

11 According to Dodd, in that case, they
12 started out with an officer who arrested somebody
13 for cocaine and had a certain number of grams. He
14 sealed it. He brought it to the lab. He -- there
15 was a special agent that transported it that never
16 testified. When the chemist received it, he
17 testified that there was no tampering with the
18 package. Just like we saw here, it was in a
19 perfect condition. But when he opened it, it was
20 a different amount.

21 And even in that case, they showed --
22 well, they had a lot of explanations for it but
23 that's not the standard. The standard is, the
24 state now has the burden of what they didn't
25 originally have to do. Now, they have to bring in

1 those loose ends. They have to proof the chain of
2 custody, not because the defense necessarily
3 proved that there was tampering but there was this
4 probability that obviously if the amounts have
5 changed, something happened to the evidence.

6 And there's two things here that shows
7 that something happened to the evidence. The fact
8 that the name is wrong has actually not been
9 explained by the state. They can call it a
10 mistake. They can call it a misspelling. They
11 can call it whatever they want. But they have to
12 bring in that person to testify as to what they
13 did. The state is not presenting the evidence.

14 THE COURT: Let me ask you this and if
15 I'm interrupting you at an inopportune time, I
16 apologize, but there's two issues that you raised.
17 One, I'm going to call the tampering issue and one
18 the chain of custody issue.

19 The tampering issue, if I understand your
20 argument, is -- is the discrepancy, if you will,
21 in the number of swabs that people have testified
22 to in terms of what Sergeant Moore said, what Hinz
23 said, perhaps even to an extent what Marchaese may
24 have testified that she had available to her.

25 I think it was Hinz -- well, I'll just

1 say there was testimony, I recall, about, you
2 know, whether one packet was two swabs or how that
3 broke down, how generically it was referred to,
4 that sometimes one packet with two swabs was one
5 swab. Sometimes, it was referred to as two swabs.

6 So I think that factually, it's been
7 presented different than my reading of Dodd which
8 was dealing in grams of contraband. I mean, I
9 understand -- I think I understand your argument
10 but I also am trying to go on my notes and the
11 recollection of how that played out.

12 MS. SHELOWITZ: Absolutely. The problem
13 is, we aren't allowed to speculate on that. That
14 is --

15 THE COURT: Go ahead.

16 MS. SHELOWITZ: And I think if you read
17 the state's redirect during the trial -- and I'm
18 looking at page 21 of the transcript that was
19 transcribed by the court reporter from trial --
20 the state tried to clear that up. And on the
21 property receipt, it says one swab and it's --
22 because that's -- and it says: Quantity, one
23 swab. So one can argue there was only one swab.
24 But then there's the issue of: Well, maybe
25 there's two in there.

1 The state asked:

2 "Now, on the property receipt, it
3 says one swab specimen; correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5 "Q. How many swabs are in a swab
6 specimen?

7 A. Two, one for the left and one for
8 the right."

9 So he clarified why he only put one on
10 the property receipt. But there's nowhere where
11 he testified I had two packages with two in each
12 because then the quantity on the property receipt
13 would be two. And because we have that question
14 and nobody has testified -- the person who got it
15 to say: When I opened it, this is how many were
16 in it. We can only guess and we're not permitted
17 to do.

18 THE COURT: Well, let me ask you this
19 question. If the person in Hinz's office that you
20 say has not been here, if that person has died --
21 and I used to always hate as a lawyer when any --
22 whenever anybody would -- would play the what if
23 game with me, you know, and I apologize maybe for
24 doing that. But if somebody had died, is it your
25 position that forever and a day, the case could
never go forward because that person is
unavailable to testify --

MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, the reason --

1 THE COURT: -- in terms of --

2 MS. SHELOWITZ: First of all --

3 THE COURT: -- in terms of going through
4 the flow or chain of custody?

5 MS. SHELOWITZ: I would say, number one,
6 there's been no unavailability shown in this case.
7 Number two, I don't think the defendant would ever
8 have to suffer that prejudice just because a
9 witness died. If you have a possession of cocaine
10 case and an officer gets arrested, which has
11 happened in several cases, and he can't testify --

12 THE COURT: Sure.

13 MS. SHELOWITZ: -- the case is nolle
14 proc'd.

15 THE COURT: What about -- tell me exactly
16 where you see the flaw in the chain of custody.

17 MS. SHELOWITZ: I believe that the flaw
18 happened somewhere --

19 THE COURT: I mean, where is the break?

20 MS. SHELOWITZ: And honestly, with the
21 people who testified, they were here so we have to
22 deal with them. But nobody -- we don't have the
23 person who put the number on it. I don't know if
24 she did it. I don't know if somebody purposely
25 went into the lab. I don't know that. There's

1 been no evidence that --

2 THE COURT: Well, you see the way --

3 MS. SHELOWITZ: Hinz can't testify that
4 it wasn't reopened because it was. In fact, the
5 property receipt went to a separate building than
6 the property itself at one point.

7 THE COURT: When that issue came with
8 the -- with the generating of the item number and
9 the writing of Ernest and the handwritten
10 numerical listing of name from those 3,000 swabs,
11 the way I viewed that at the time was that if Hinz
12 testified -- and I think she did to my
13 satisfaction -- that she was otherwise familiar
14 with the internal workings of her office from her
15 11 years there, whatever it may have been, and
16 that she knew that there was a person whose
17 mission in life was to generate that number, she
18 testified as to the familiarity with the
19 handwriting of this woman who generated the list,
20 I think the -- the -- the hearsay rule provides
21 that it's not only a custodian of records, which I
22 don't think she was, but it's not only a custodian
23 of records but it's a person who a court would
24 find otherwise trustworthy, I think can testify
25 those things from which they can be admitted.

1 MS. SHELOWITZ: Absolutely. And that's
2 the general rule that Dodd refers to. But the
3 exception to the general rule is when the
4 probability that something has happened is shown,
5 then that rule doesn't apply anymore because I
6 don't know if the person misnumbered.

7 I don't know if the person wrote the
8 wrong name. And I don't know if the person that's
9 not sitting here is the one who tampered with the
10 evidence. And I don't know if she got up from her
11 desk at any point -- I can't ask her -- and
12 someone could have swiped the swabs. And I
13 shouldn't have to speculate. I should be able
14 to -- she should appear.

15 And that's the purpose of these cases.
16 In this cocaine case, they don't know. Maybe the
17 scale was calibrated wrong. But the defense had
18 the right to have that witness on the stand to
19 ask: Well, when was the last time you -- you.
20 calibrated -- not what protocol is but when did
21 you calibrate that scale. Maybe she was out the
22 week before and she knew everything was off that
23 week. We don't know.

24 But we don't have to speculate. That's
25 what Dodd is about. That's what Cridlen's about.

1 It's about -- if there's that hole and there's a
2 discrepancy in the evidence, well then the state
3 doesn't have the right to use the general rule,
4 that people just generally testify. At that
5 point, the defense has to say -- the state has to
6 say: Here's the people you needed to talk to so
7 that you don't have a doubt as to how the evidence
8 changed its form through time.

9 THE COURT: Mr. Segal.

10 MR. SEGAL: Judge, what Mr. --
11 Ms. Shelowitz is ignoring is the fact that, in
12 evidence, the property receipt from sargeant
13 Moore, number 232 is written on there as the item
14 -- as the item number. That number 232 is written
15 on the property receipt, if the court wants to
16 see, for the swabs

17 THE COURT: Well, sargeant Moore -- that
18 property receipt, if I recall, was generated after
19 he delivered it to the Crime Lab. Am I -- am I
20 chronologically off?

21 MR. SEGAL: You're off because it's
22 sargeant Moore's property receipt. If you look at
23 it, it's Sargeant Moore's property receipt. The
24 number 232 is written on the property receipt, not
25 by sargeant Moore but the number 232 is written on

1 the property receipt, as Ms. Hinz said, by the
2 intake people at the lab. That number followed
3 these swabs all the way through. You saw the
4 documentation that existed, that 232 was assigned
5 to Ernesto Behrens and then it followed it to the
6 lab.

7 THE COURT: When you say Sargeant Moore's
8 property receipt, is it Sargeant Moore's property
9 receipt or the lab's property receipt?

10 MR. SEGAL: Sargeant Moore's property
11 receipt.

12 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, he did not that
13 number. That was not Hinz's testimony.

14 MR. SEGAL: The court -- the court's
15 question was, was it his property receipt. And it
16 was his report receipt. State's Exhibit 18 is his
17 property receipt as both --

18 THE COURT: Property -- I have 18 as a
19 property receipt from the Crime Lab.

20 MR. SEGAL: No. It's a property receipt
21 to the Crime Lab.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MR. SEGAL: And the number 232 is affixed
24 to that. The testimony in the documentation,
25 including State's Exhibit 19, shows that 232

1 followed those swabs through the lab. It came out
2 as 232. That's what was done by Ms. Hinz at
3 the -- at the lab before she turned it over to
4 sargeant -- Detective Geller. Number 232 stayed
5 with it all the way through.

6 There is no problem of tampering in this.
7 Ms. Hinz testified to the fact that the police
8 officers routinely mischaracterize how many swabs
9 or specimen, whatever, and they do that. That's
10 all -- that's all this is, is a
11 mischaracterization, as she testified to, as
12 Ms. Marchaese tried to testify to but that didn't
13 come out for the jury. That's all it is, your
14 honor. There's no problem with tampering here.

15 If the court looks at the case law --
16 well; first of all, the cases, as Ms. Shelowitz
17 cited, about the chain of custody, even if there
18 was a problem which clearly there is not, but if
19 there was a problem, that's not a basis for a
20 motion for a judgement of acquittal. These cases
21 are not judgement of acquittal cases.

22 The rules for judgement of acquittal is
23 whether the evidence can sustain the verdict. The
24 evidence is in. The court -- all that's been in.
25 The swabs are in evidence. It's there. To try

1 and go back now and undo and say, let's ignore the
2 evidence that's been admitted --

3 THE COURT: Was there any suppression,
4 motion to suppress this physical evidence
5 previously filed in this case?

6 MR. SEGAL: No.

7 MS. SHELOWITZ: No. But there doesn't
8 have to be, judge.

9 THE COURT: I understand. I'm just
10 wondering.

11 MS. SHELOWITZ: And, judge, if we have
12 to, let's read the transcript because I am a
13 hudnred percent positive and the court has -- has
14 already through their own rendition said, the
15 number 232 was the computer-generated number at
16 the lab, not by sargeant Moore. He never
17 testified to that. That is the computer-generated
18 number. That is the number that follows.

19 And the number they're claiming is
20 consistent but they have not spoken to the number
21 of swabs. They are speculating that that's what
22 happened. They are guessing that that's what
23 sargeant Moore did. But that is not what Sargeant
24 Moore testified to. He was very clear on the
25 number.

1 The state crossed him on re-direct
2 themselves. They tried to rehabilitate their own
3 witness and that was the answer they stuck with.
4 They never said: Well, is it possible you made a
5 mistake on the number? He asked about the
6 property receipt that says one specimen. And, in
7 fact, he said: Well, when we say one specimen,
8 it's because there's one but there's two in it.

9 sargeant Moore wasn't -- he's not a
10 dummy. He's done this 400 something times. He
11 knows how many -- how many Q tips. He sat there
12 claiming that while Ernesto came, he didn't go to
13 his car. He didn't do anything. He knows the
14 number. This isn't an officer who's guessing.
15 The state has not -- and they can argue to their
16 heart's content. The bottom line is, nobody but
17 those missing people can explain.

18 And as far as these not being judgement
19 of acquittal cases, that is their evidence. So if
20 we go to the next step and talk about a prima
21 facie case, if that's the best they have, which
22 shouldn't even have been admitted in the first
23 place, then there is no prima facie case.

24 And that was going to be my second
25 argument but I think first, we need to address the

1 fact that this evidence came in to begin with.

2 THE COURT: Let me hear the rest of your
3 argument.

4 MS. SHELOWITZ: The second part of my
5 argument goes into the Law case in that the only
6 thing that the state has given us is
7 circumstantial evidence because even if you allow
8 those swabs into evidence, everything is
9 circumstantial at this point as to whether it's
10 happened. There has been no direct proof.

11 Nobody can say he did it. Nobody --
12 there's -- there's nobody that -- he couldn't
13 rebutt every reasonable hypothesis of innocence,
14 which is what this case says. This case is not
15 made.

16 You know, I'm not trying to sit here and
17 tell the state that they have to prove that we're
18 wrong on everything but they do have to present
19 their side of the story that somewhat rebutts
20 ours, which is what this case is about. They have
21 to show something that is inconsistent with the
22 defendant's theory of events.

23 Now, we haven't even put on our case yet.
24 But the state has not shown any evidence
25 inconsistent with our assertion that there are a

1 different number of swabs, that the name Ernest
2 Behrens is wrong. The attempt by the state to
3 cure that was an officer, a captain, from Miami
4 who worked on this case five years ago who
5 supposedly eight months ago took a look at the
6 list.

7 That is not even close to rebutting the
8 fact -- he had no personal knowledge. If he had
9 come in here and said: No. I know what happened
10 in this case and what happened was this. That
11 might have been an attempt at rebutting. But
12 there was absolutely no attempt at rebutting the
13 theory of innocence.

14 THE COURT: Let me ask you this. Is it
15 your position that the only evidence in this case
16 is circumstantial?

17 MS. SHELOWITZ: Yes. And therefore, the
18 motion for a judgement of acquittal should be
19 granted in a circumstantial case where the state
20 fails to present evidence from which a jury can
21 conclude every reasonable hypothesis of that
22 guilt. If they don't offer evidence inconsistent
23 with our hypothesis, which has only been even
24 shown through cross. We haven't even put a
25 defense on. And this is looking in the light most

1 favorable to the state, then judgement of
2 acquittal must be granted.

3 In addition to that, there has been no
4 scientific evidence whatsoever of any type of
5 penetration in this case. The only thing we have
6 is from [REDACTED] testimony which she was
7 three times at a minimum impeached during that
8 trial, trying to change her testimony.

9 They have not put a -- there's no
10 evidence that there was any semen in her mouth,
11 any type of physical trauma. The sexual -- the
12 person from the Sexual Assault Treatment Center
13 could give no testimony whatsoever that presented
14 any type of evidence that penetration had occurred
15 in this case.

16 THE COURT: Mr. Segal.

17 MR. SEGAL: The logic of Ms. Shelowitz's
18 last argument is the logic that applies all the
19 way through this. The logic that there's no
20 evidence of oral sex, therefore, there's no proof
21 of it.

22 Well, I think anybody, using their normal
23 mind -- and Ms. Swaby testified to it -- virtually
24 never is there physical evidence of oral sex.
25 There's no type of tearing, ripping or anything of

1 that nature that occurs during oral sex. It's a
2 penis going into a mouth which normally doesn't
3 disturb or destroy your mouth in any kind of
4 fashion.

5 Secondly, Ms. [REDACTED] testified there no
6 ejaculation in her mouth. No semen is expected to
7 be found in somebody's mouth if there's no
8 ejaculation. She clearly testified that the
9 penetration occurred. That's all that's
10 necessary.

11 Given the light that -- in the most --
12 given the evidence in the light most favorable to
13 the state, which I can give the court case law on
14 all of that, you should deny the motion for
15 judgement of acquittal. In all logical inferences
16 therefrom, in the light most favorable to the
17 state, penetration occurred that she testified to.

18 Going back to the circumstantial evidence
19 arguments, if the court reads Law on page 189,
20 left column in the middle, which says: "The state
21 is not required to rebutt conclusively every
22 possible variation of events which could be
23 inferred from the evidence but only to introduce
24 competent evidence which is inconsistent with the
25 defendant's theory of events."

1 Addressing the chain of custody issue,
2 which shouldn't be addressed on a motion for
3 judgement of acquittal but assuming the court's
4 going to do that because the swabs are already in
5 evidence, the state has presented a theory of
6 events rebutting there that somebody swiped swabs,
7 somebody altered swabs. There's an Ernest Behrens
8 that gave the swabs that are used here.

9 Detective Butchko testified that there
10 was no Ernest Behrens that gave swabs. That takes
11 care of that argument.

12 The number 232 stayed with the these
13 swabs all the way through from the intake into the
14 Miami Dade Police Department to when Ms. Hinz
15 released them to Detective Geller. That takes
16 care of that theory, rebutts that theory. It
17 doesn't have to, you know -- it just has to rebutt
18 it. And that is rebutting.

19 Even if we're supposed to -- need to do
20 that, which I contend we don't. But if the court
21 thinks we must, it is rebutting. Again, it
22 doesn't have to be rebutting conclusively every
23 possible variation of events going -- to introduce
24 competent evidence which is inconsistent with the
25 defendant's theory of events. It does not need to

1 was their evidence but we also rebutted our own
2 evidence. Well, then there is no competent
3 evidence to rely on.

4 And I think that whether we bring up
5 the -- we've been objecting to these swabs coming
6 in from the beginning of this trial. The bottom
7 line is, if it was wrongly brought in, whether I'm
8 saying -- call it a judgement of acquittal. I can
9 call it whatever I want. If it was wrongly
10 entered, it's reverseable error. And that's
11 uncontroverted by the case law

12 MR. SEGAL: Judge, there's one other
13 principle the court should apply, especially for a
14 judgement of acquittal. I can give the court this
15 case from the Florida Supreme Court, Marvin versus
16 State. It says: "When Barr moved for judgement
17 of acquittal, he admitted the facts in evidence in
18 every conclusion favourable to the state and the
19 jury might fairly and reasonably infer from the
20 evidence."

21 Given this situation, it is clear that if
22 you view everything in the light most favorable to
23 the state, those swabs that Sargeant Moore took
24 in, which the number 232 was assigned to, swabs
25 with 232, assigned to them, left and were tested

1 by Ms. Marchaese. And there's no Ernest Behrens
2 involved in this.

3 THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. Shelowitz,
4 Mr. Segal?

5 MR. SEGAL: No.

6 MS. SHELOWITZ: We have nothing further.

7 THE COURT: Okay. I've had an
8 opportunity to listen to your respective arguments
9 and review the case law that each of you have
10 presented to the court. Recognizing the standard
11 of review at this time, I'm going to respectfully
12 deny the defense motion.

13 Is the defense ready to proceed?

14 MR. TERRELL: Judge, have we got the jury
15 yet?

16 THE COURT: I'm sorry?

17 MR. TERRELL: Have we -- is the jury
18 outside?

19 THE COURT: No. Karen's going to go down
20 now and get them.

21 MR. TERRELL: Okay. Great. One thing --

22 THE COURT: In fact, why don't you do
23 that now, Karen.

24 MR. TERRELL: The first witness that
25 we're going to call -- I don't know if they're

1 MR. SEGAL: Judge, just give me one
2 second because they -- this is a whole different
3 situation.

4 MS. SHELOWITZ: We always catch him off
5 guard.

6 THE COURT: It happens.

7 MR. SEGAL: No, your honor.

8 THE COURT: Okay. At this time then,
9 what I'd like to do is, I'd like you to take the
10 remaining time this morning -- actually, let me
11 address any additional motions the defense wishes
12 to present at this time.

13 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, we'd like to renew
14 our motion for judgement of acquittal. At this
15 time, the standard is different, that reasonable
16 minds could differ.

17 In addition, I would adopt all of my
18 argument from the beginning from my first initial
19 motion and apply it to the new standard now.

20 In addition, I would say that this alibi
21 is uncontroverted. It was -- although there may
22 have been some type of impeachment on or attempt
23 at impeachment on whether she ate in or out or not
24 and the type of pain he was in, there has been no
25 evidence to controvert the fact that she says

1 that's where he is. She can identify him. She's
2 the only person who has personal knowledge as to
3 where Ernesto Behrens was at the time this crime
4 was discussed.

5 Everything else, as we discussed, was
6 circumstantial. You know, in addition to the
7 problems with the chain of custody and nobody can
8 personally testify that they ever took a swab from
9 Ernesto Behrens. This witness personally knows
10 where he was and that's uncontroverted.

11 In addition, to what our conversation
12 before as far as oral penetration, now there's yet
13 another witness that is unrebutted that
14 Mr. Behrens does not normally engage in that type
15 of sexual behavior because of the fact of the
16 discomfort and his issue of being not circumcized.

17 Therefore -- and, you know, my arguments
18 go to both Counts 1 and Count 2 as to completing
19 the elements of proving Mr. Behrens is guilty of
20 those two crimes.

21 THE COURT: Okay. I thank you.

22 I've had an opportunity to listen to the
23 argument to evaluate it. And again, the court
24 recognizes a different standard of review and I'm
25 still familiar with the case law you've previously

1 presented. I am going to respectfully deny your
2 motion at this time.

3 I would like to suggest that you take
4 collectively the benefit of this time among
5 yourselves to review proposed jury instructions
6 and verdict forms, in particular, lesser
7 included. Let's just take a minute and look at
8 this.

9 MR. SEGAL: Judge, the issue of lesser
10 included. There's a statute of limitation. You
11 have to have a colloquy with the defendant if he
12 wants to go for lessers. He's got to
13 affirmatively waive them. There's a colloquy
14 that the Florida Supreme Court set forth in a
15 case -- I could get ahold of it but I don't have
16 it with me, so --

17 THE COURT: You mean, if he wants to
18 waive them?

19 MR. SEGAL: Essentially; yeah. He has to
20 waive the Statute of Limitations -- the 'Statute of
21 Limitations that applies to this for any lessers.
22 So again, there's a colloquy that's required.

23 THE COURT: Well, let me -- before we get
24 there, has the defense made any decision on the
25 issue of lessers? So what you're saying is,

EXHIBIT L

1 Mr. Segal, that the Statute of Limitations would
2 normally preclude any lessers?

3 MR. SEGAL: Yes, your honor.

4 MR. TERRELL: Judge, at this time, the
5 defense would request no lesser included offences.

6 THE COURT: Okay. So they're not
7 requesting any waiver of any Statute of
8 Limitation.

9 MR. TERRELL: Correct.

10 THE COURT: Does the defense agree with
11 Mr. Segal's presentment to the court that the
12 Statute of Limitations would otherwise bar any
13 lessers?

14 MS. SHELOWITZ: I haven't -- to be
15 honest, I haven't seen any case law that says that
16 if the lessers were given and the jury found
17 guilty of that, that that guilty verdict would be
18 void because of the Statute of Limitations. I
19 don't know if that exists.

20 MR. SEGAL: It does, judge. I can
21 provide it, if Ms. Shelowitz wants to see it.

22 MS. SHELOWITZ: I just ask that we are
23 provided it.

24 THE COURT: Okay. So perhaps during the
25 lunch break, you can pull that case, if that's --

1 if that's the circumstance, show it to
2 Ms. Shelowitz afterwards and we'll readdress that
3 issue.

4 But right now, I gather it's Mr. Behrens'
5 intention not to have any lessers?

6 MS. SHELOWITZ: Correct.

7 THE COURT: And, of course, the state's
8 position is they're -- they're gone by the Statute
9 of Limitations anyway. So we have just -- the
10 verdict forms then would be pretty
11 straightforward: Two verdict forms, Count 1 and
12 Count 2, guilty as charged in the information and
13 not guilty.

14 Just very briefly and let's -- let's just
15 go through the West Book because now I think we're
16 going to be somewhat streamlined. I'm starting on
17 page 1337.

18 Again, the record will show Mr. Behrens
19 remains present, has been continuously present.

20 I anticipate I'll read 1.02, 2.01, 2.02.

21 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, I'm sorry. I
22 didn't get to the page.

23 THE COURT: I apologize. 1337.

24 MS. SHELOWITZ: In which book?

25 MR. SEGAL: West Book.

EXHIBIT M

1 committing the burglary, he committed a battery
2 upon [REDACTED] [REDACTED] So the element -- one of the
3 elements or one of the things that need to be done
4 here is that a battery is committed during the
5 course of it

6 THE COURT: Okay. I understand what
7 Mr. Segal's saying. After I read structure, I
8 would then suggest that I read: An act is
9 committed in the course of committing --

10 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, he doesn't have --
11 has has to prove a battery occurred. He has to
12 prove a sexual battery occurred. The definition
13 of battery is irrelevant. He's charging --

14 THE COURT: Well, Count 2 is that he
15 intended to commit a sexual battery but, in fact,
16 committed a battery.

17 MR. SEGAL: But all Count 2 charges is
18 the unlawful entry with an intent. That's the
19 intent to commit sexual battery. And then in the
20 course thereof, committed battery. So Count 2,
21 there's no need to prove a sexual battery.

22 MR. TERRELL: But the only battery
23 committed was a sexual battery. That's what he's
24 charged with.

25 MR. SEGAL: Well, actualy, any time he

BURGLARY

Burglary F.S. 810.02 [Amended]

Before you can find the defendant guilty of Burglary, the State must prove the following three elements beyond a reasonable doubt:

Elements

1. (Defendant) [entered] [remained in] a [structure] [conveyance] owned by or in the possession of (person alleged).
2. (Defendant) did not have the permission or consent of (person alleged), or anyone authorized to act for him, to [enter] [remain in] the [structure] [conveyance] at the time.
3. At the time of [entering] [remaining in] the [structure] [conveyance] (defendant) had a fully-formed, conscious intent to commit the offense of (crime alleged) in that [structure] [conveyance].

Define the offense that was the object of the burglary.

Note to
Judge
Give
whichever
bracketed
language
applies

A person may be guilty of this offense [if he or she originally entered the premises at a time when they were open to the public, but remained there after he or she knew that the premises were closed to the public]

[or]

[if he or she entered into or remained in areas of the premises which he or she knew or should have known were not open to the public].

if he or she had the intent to commit the crime described in the charge.

Comment: The committee believes that the additional language is necessary in certain factual situations. See *Dakes v. State*, 545 So.2d 939 (Fla 3d DCA 1989). Further, we recommend bracketing the two phrases with a note that only the applicable language be given.

F.S.
810.07

Proof of the entering of a [structure] [conveyance] stealthily and without the consent of the owner or occupant may justify a finding that the entering was with the intent to commit a crime if, from all the surrounding facts and circumstances, you are convinced beyond a reasonable doubt that the intent existed.

The entry necessary need not be the whole body of the defendant. It is sufficient if the defendant extends any part of the body far enough into the [structure] [conveyance] to commit (crime alleged).

Proof of
intent

The intent with which an act is done is an operation of the mind and, therefore, is not always capable of direct and positive proof. It may be established by circumstantial evidence like any other fact in a case.

Even though an unlawful [entering] [remaining in] a [structure] [conveyance] is proved, if the evidence does not establish that it was done with the intent to commit (crime alleged), the defendant must be found not guilty.

Proof of
possession
of stolen
property

Proof of unexplained possession by an accused of property recently stolen by means of a burglary may justify a conviction of burglary with intent to steal that property if the circumstances of the burglary and of the possession of the stolen property, when considered in the light of all evidence in the case, convince you beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant committed the burglary.

Definitions;
give as

"Structure" means any building of any kind, either temporary or permanent, that has a roof over it, and the enclosed space of ground and outbuildings immediately surrounding that

applicable
F.S.

810.011(1)

F.S.

810.011(3)

Enhanced

penalty;

give if

applicable

With an

assault

structure.

"Conveyance" means any motor vehicle, ship, vessel, railroad car, trailer, aircraft or sleeping car; and to enter a conveyance includes taking apart any portion of the conveyance.

The punishment provided by law for the crime of burglary is greater if the burglary was committed under certain aggravating circumstances. Therefore, if you find the defendant guilty of burglary, you must then consider whether the State has further proved those circumstances.

If you find that in the course of committing the burglary the defendant made an assault upon any person, you should find him guilty of burglary during which an assault has been committed. An assault is an intentional and unlawful threat either by word or act to do violence to another at a time when the defendant appeared to have the ability to carry out the threat and his act created a well-founded fear in the other person that the violence was about to take place.

If you find that in the course of committing the burglary the defendant was armed or armed himself within the structure with explosives or a dangerous weapon, you should find him guilty of burglary while armed.

If you find that while the defendant made no assault and was unarmed, the structure entered was a dwelling, you should find him guilty of burglary of a dwelling.

If you find that while the defendant made no assault and was unarmed, there was a human being in the [structure] [conveyance] at the time he [entered] [remained in] the [structure] [conveyance], you should find him guilty of burglary of a [structure] [conveyance] with a human being in the [structure] [conveyance].

If you find that the defendant committed the burglary without any aggravating circumstances, you should find him guilty only of burglary.

An act is committed "in the course of committing" if it occurs in the attempt to commit the offense or in flight after the attempt or commission.

"Explosive" means any chemical compound or mixture that has the property of yielding readily to combustion or oxidation upon application of heat, flame, or shock, including but not limited to dynamite, nitroglycerin, trinitrotoluene or ammonium nitrate when combined with other ingredients to form an explosive mixture, blasting caps, and detonators.

If necessary, see exceptions set out in F.S. 791.01 and Chapter 552.

A "dangerous weapon" is any weapon that, taking into account the manner in which it is used, is likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

"Dwelling" means a building [or conveyance] of any kind, including any attached porch, whether such building [or conveyance] is temporary or permanent, mobile or immobile, which has a roof over it and is designed to be occupied by people lodging therein at night, together with the enclosed space of ground and outbuildings immediately surrounding it.

Therefore, if you find the defendant guilty of burglary, it will be necessary for you to state in your verdict whether the defendant (*insert aggravating circumstances charged*).

Possession of Burglary Tools F.S. 810.06

Before you can find the defendant guilty of Possession of Burglary Tools, the State must prove the following four elements beyond a reasonable doubt:

Elements

1. (Defendant) had in [his] [her] possession a [tool] [machine] [implement].
2. (Defendant) intended to use the tool in the commission of a burglary or trespass.
3. (Defendant) intended to commit a burglary or trespass.
4. (Defendant) did some overt act toward the commission of a burglary or trespass.

1 other supporting evidence, evidence which doesn't
2 lie. People can fabricate. People can say things
3 when there's no support for it.

4 But the DNA evidence again which doesn't
5 lie, is not mistaken, and the other evidence
6 supporting it has shown clearly beyond a
7 reasonable doubt that that defendant is guilty as
8 sin of breaking into Ms. [REDACTED]'s house, terrorizing
9 her, sexually assaulting her, in the dead of
10 night, when she's home alone, with a knife. He is
11 guilty as charged.

12 Thank you very much.

13 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Segal.

14 Members of the jury, thank you for the
15 attention which you've given during this trial.
16 Please now pay attention to the instructions on
17 the law that I'm about to give you.

18 Ernesto Behrens, the defendant in this
19 case, has been accused of the crimes of sexual
20 battery while armed and burglary of a dwelling
21 with a battery. As I did earlier in this case,
22 let me read to you again from the information
23 filed in this case.

24 It reads: The State of Florida versus
25 Ernesto Behrens. In the name and by the authority

1 of the State of Florida, Michael J. Satz, State
2 Attorney, of the 17th Judicial Circuit of Florida,
3 as prosecuting attorney for the State of Florida,
4 in the County of Broward, by and through his
5 Undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that
6 Ernesto Behrens on the 12th of May, 1995, in the
7 county and state aforesaid, did commit sexual
8 battery upon [REDACTED] a person 12 years of age
9 or older, without her consent, by causing his
10 sexual organ to penetrate or unite with the mouth
11 and/or tongue of [REDACTED] and in the process
12 thereof, Ernesto Behrens used or threatened to use
13 a deadly weapon, to wit a knife or other sharp
14 object, contrary to Florida Statute 794.0.

15 And Count 2 reads: Michael J. Satz,
16 State Attorney of the 17th Judicial Circuit of
17 Florida, as prosecuting attorney for the State of
18 Florida, in the County of Broward, by and through
19 his undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges
20 that Ernesto Behrens on the 12th day of May, 1995,
21 in the county and state aforesaid, did unlawfully
22 enter or remain in a structure, to wit a dwelling
23 or the cartilage thereof, located at [REDACTED]
24 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
25 property of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] with the intent to commit

1 the offense of sexual battery therein and in the
2 course thereof, did commit a battery upon [REDACTED]
3 [REDACTED] by actually and intentionally touching or
4 striking [REDACTED] [REDACTED] against the will of [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED] contrary to Florida Statute 810.02(2).

6 Before you can find the defendant guilty
7 of sexual battery upon a person 12 years of age or
8 older with the use of a deadly weapon, the state
9 must prove the following four elements beyond a
10 reasonable doubt: One, that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was 12
11 years of age or older. Two, Ernesto Behrens
12 committed an act upon [REDACTED] in which the
13 sexual organ of Ernesto Behrens penetrated or had
14 union with the mouth of [REDACTED] Three,
15 Ernesto Behrens in the process used or threatened
16 to use a deadly weapon. And four, the act was
17 done without the consent of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

18 Consent means intelligent knowing and
19 voluntary consent and does not include coerced
20 submission. Union means contact. A weapon is a
21 deadly weapon if it is used or threatened to be
22 used in a way likely to produce death or great
23 bodily harm.

24 Before you can find the defendant guilty
25 of burglary with a battery, the state must prove

1 the following three elements beyond a reasonable
2 doubt: One, that Ernesto Behrens entered and/or
3 remained in a structure owned by or in the
4 possession of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Two, that Ernesto
5 Behrens did not have the permission or consent of
6 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] or anyone authorized to act for her to
7 enter and/or remain in the structure at the time.
8 And three, at the time of entering and/or
9 remaining in the structure, Ernesto Behrens had a
10 fully formed conscious intent to commit the
11 offense of sexual battery in that structure and in
12 the course thereof committed a battery upon [REDACTED]

13

14 A battery is defined as the intentional
15 touching or striking of another person against
16 their will. Proof of the entering of a structure
17 stealthfully and without the consent of the owner
18 or or occupant may justify a finding that the
19 entering was with the intent to commit a crime if
20 from all the surrounding facts and circumstances,
21 you are convinced beyond a reasonable doubt that
22 the intent existed.

23 The entry need not be the whole body of
24 the defendant. It is sufficient if the defendant
25 extends any part of the body far enough into the

1 structure to commit the crime of sexual battery.

2 The intent with which an act is done is
3 an operation of the mind and therefore is not
4 always capable of direct and positive proof. It
5 may be established by circumstantial evidence like
6 any other fact in the case.

7 Even though when unlawful entering and/or
8 remaining into a structure is proved, if the
9 evidence does not establish that it was done with
10 the intent to commit the crime of sexual battery,
11 the evidence must be found not guilty.

12 Structure means any building of any kind,
13 either temporary or permanent, that has a roof
14 over it and the enclosed space of ground and
15 outbuildings immediately surrounding that
16 structure.

17 An issue in this case is whether the
18 defendant was present when the crime allegedly was
19 committed. If you have a reasonable doubt that
20 the defendant was present at the scene of the
21 alleged crime, it is your duty to find the
22 defendant not guilty.

23 The defendant has entered a plea of not
24 guilty. This means you must presume or believe
25 the defendant is innocent. The presumption stays

EXHIBIT N

1 or not guilty, must be unanimous. The verdicts
2 must be the verdicts of each juror, as well as the
3 jury as a whole.

4 In closing, let me remind you that it is
5 important that you follow the laws spelled out in
6 these instructions in deciding your verdicts.
7 There are no other laws that apply to this case.
8 Even if you do not like the laws that must be
9 applied, you must use them. For two centuries, we
10 have agreed to a constitution and to live by the
11 law. No one of us has the right to violate rules
12 we all share.

13 Counsel, can I see you briefly please?

14 [WHEREUPON, the following sidebar
15 discussion was commenced]

16 THE COURT: Do either of you have any
17 objection to the instructions as read?

18 MR. TERRELL: No.

19 MS. SHELOWITZ: No.

20 MR. SEGAL: No.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

22 [WHEREUPON, the sidebar discussion was
23 concluded]

24 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and
25 gentlemen, gather together your personal items.

EXHIBIT O

751-010-86

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, STATE OF FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA

AMENDED
INFORMATION FOR

vs.

ERNESTO BEHRENS

I. - SEXUAL BATTERY-ARMED
II. - BURGLARY OF A DWELLING
WITH A BATTERY

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did commit Sexual Battery upon [REDACTED] a person twelve (12) years of age or older, without her consent by causing his sexual organ to penetrate or unite with the mouth and/or tongue of [REDACTED] and in the process thereof ERNESTO BEHRENS used or threatened to use a deadly weapon, to-wit: a knife or other sharp object, contrary to F.S. 794.011(3).

COUNT II

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did unlawfully, enter or remain in a structure, to-wit: a dwelling, or the curtilage thereof, located at 750 N.W. 91st Terrace, Plantation, Florida, property of [REDACTED] with the intent to commit the offense of Sexual Battery therein, and in the course thereof did commit a Battery upon [REDACTED] by actually and intentionally touching or striking [REDACTED] against the will of [REDACTED] contrary to F.S. 810.02(2)

COUNTY OF BROWARD
STATE OF FLORIDA

Personally appeared before me **DENNIS SIEGEL**, duly appointed as an Assistant State Attorney of the 17th Judicial Circuit of Florida by **MICHAEL J. SATZ**, State Attorney of said Circuit and Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, who being first duly sworn, certifies and says that testimony has been received under oath from the material witness or witnesses for the offense(s), and the allegations as set forth in the foregoing Information would constitute the offense(s) charged, and that this prosecution is instituted in good faith.

Dennis Siegel
Assistant State Attorney, 17th Judicial Circuit of Florida

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me this 15th day of June, A.D. 1999

ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD

Clerk of the Circuit Court, 17th Judicial Circuit,
Broward County, FloridaBy *Dennis D. Clark*
Deputy ClerkTo the within Information, Defendant pleaded not guilty 4/3/98

ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD

Clerk of the Circuit Court, 17th Judicial Circuit,
Broward County, FloridaBy *Robert E. Lockwood*
Deputy Clerk

DS:emb 06-15-05 ds

Filed in Clerk Court
ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD
ClerkON 6/16/99
BY *[Signature]*

EXHIBIT P

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO: 98-5739 CF10 (A)

JUDGE: Alfred J. Horowitz

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

VS.

VERDICT

ERNESTO BEHRENS,

Defendant.

COUNT I

WE, THE JURY, find as follows as to the Defendant in this case: (Check only one)

☒ A. The Defendant is Guilty of Sexual Battery-Armed, as charged in the Information.

☐ B. The Defendant is Not Guilty.

SO SAY WE ALL, this 14 day of September, A.D. 2000, at Fort Lauderdale,
Broward County, Florida.

Filed In Open Court,
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT

ON

9/14

BY

H. Wayne


FOREPERSON

EXHIBIT Q

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
BROWARD COUNTY, STATE OF FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

CASE NO.: 98-5739CF10A

vs.

JUDGE: HOROWITZ

ERNESTO BEHRENS,

Defendant.

MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL

The Defendant, in the above cause, through undersigned counsel, pursuant to F.R.Cr.P. 3.580 through 3.610, moves this Honorable Court to order a new trial, or for such other and further relief as is proper, on the following grounds:

1. The Defendant was tried in this cause beginning on August 9, 2000 and concluding on September 14, 2000, before the Honorable Judge Horowitz.
2. The verdict in this case was contrary to law and the weight of the evidence.
3. The State failed to bring forth competent and un rebutted evidence of Defendant's guilt.
4. State failed to provide any evidence or rebut the testimony of the defense's alibi witness.
5. The Court erred in the decision of matters of law during the course of the trial.
6. The Court erroneously admitted evidence presented by the State, specifically, oral swabs, without proof of chain of custody, despite the probable tampering asserted by the defense.
7. The Court erroneously admitted a hand written list of names produced by the State, for the first time during the trial, thus, prejudicing the defense and violating discovery rules.
8. The Court failed to strike the potential jurors, after defense's objection to an overly prejudicial statement by a juror who was subsequently struck for cause.
9. The Defendant was prejudiced by the way in which the trial was commenced.
10. The Court failed to properly swear to venire panel before voir dire commenced.
11. The Court erroneously permitted the trial for the Defendant to be delayed. The jury in this case was picked on August 10, 2000. The chosen panel, which was not sworn, was then told to return on September 11, 2000 for opening statements. This delay severely prejudiced the Defendant's case.
12. Defendant did not receive a fair trial, as the defense has received information, which may amount to jury tampering.

2000 SEP 21 PM 3:12
RECEIVED
LEXX CIRCUIT COURT
BROWARD COUNTY, FL

Handwritten signature and initials in the top right corner.

13. Personal attacks by State Attorney during closing arguments were highly prejudicial, thus denying defendant a fair trial.
14. Other grounds to be argued ORE TENUS.

WHEREFORE, the Defendant respectfully requests this Honorable Court grant this Motion for New Trial.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was delivered via inter-office mail to the Office of the State Attorney, Dennis Seigel, Esq., Broward County Courthouse, Fort Lauderdale, Florida on: September 21, 2000



Andrea Shelowitz, Esq.
Bar No. 0092622
Shelowitz & Shelowitz, P.A.
1895 West Commercial Blvd. Ste. 135
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
(954) 489-2204

EXHIBIT R

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO: 98-5739 CF10 (A)

JUDGE: Alfred J. Horowitz

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

VERDICT

ERNESTO BEHRENS,

Defendant.

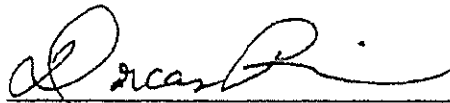
COUNT II

WE, THE JURY, find as follows as to the Defendant in this case: (Check only one)

☒ A. The Defendant is Guilty of Burglary of a Dwelling with a Battery, as charged in the Information.

☐ B. The Defendant is Not Guilty.

SO SAY WE ALL, this 14 day of September, A.D. 2000, at Fort Lauderdale,
Broward County, Florida.


FOREPERSON

Filed in Open Court,
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
CH: 9/14/00
BY: H. Hays

EXHIBIT S

1 THE COURT: I'm not going to read the
2 heading. I'm just trying to reference it so they
3 get to the right page.

4 MR. SEGAL: Or physical force in there,
5 too.

6 THE COURT: Right. It obviously with the
7 use of a deadly weapon. I would not be reading
8 the words physical force. I'm in the introductory
9 paragraph. Then we're looking at the elements.
10 We've got [REDACTED] [REDACTED] as the listed victim, was 12
11 years of age or older. Then let me look at two.

12 It would be subparagraph A: Ernesto --
13 Ernesto Behrens committed an act upon [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
14 in which the sexual organ of Ernesto Behrens
15 penetrated or had union with the mouth of [REDACTED]

16 [REDACTED]

17 Is defense with me on that?

18 MS. SHELOWITZ: Yes.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Then element three:
20 Ernesto Behrens, in the process, used or
21 threatened to use a deadly weapon.

22 Element four is, you know, just as it's
23 written. I'll read the consent.

24 MR. TERRELL: Judge, excuse me. At this
25 time, the defense is going to make a motion to

1 exclude that a deadly weapon was used. There was
2 no testimony of which object was used. We can't
3 characterize what it is because she didn't know
4 what it was. She didn't see it. All she said is,
5 she felt a metal on her stomach and it had a sharp
6 point to it. It doesn't mean it's a knife. If
7 you characterize it as a knife, that would be a
8 mischaracterization of the evidence. Therefore,
9 because there was no evidence, we ask that that
10 part be excluded from the jury instruction.

11 THE COURT: Well, I think that -- I think
12 the testimony is sufficient to leave that question
13 to the jury as to whether or not that's a deadly
14 weapon. I'm going to respectfully deny your
15 motion.

16 I don't think I need to read the next
17 sentence about the victim's mental incapacity or
18 defect. I don't believe that's applicable. I
19 don't believe I need to read mentally
20 incapacitated or mentally defective.

21 I will read union means contact. I'll
22 read a weapon is a deadly weapon if it is used or
23 threatened to be used in any way like to produce
24 death or great bodily harm.

25 MR. TERRELL: Judge, in using that

EXHIBIT T

1 was eliminated. He had nothing to do with that.
2 You know, it was made real clear. They said he
3 had nothing to do with that.

4 THE COURT: I think the fact -- I think
5 the fact that he -- that there was a sample taken
6 from him, you know, suggesting him as a suspect
7 and these were some high profile murders down
8 there for awhile, I think suggesting that he was
9 even a suspect in these murders is -- would be
10 highly prejudice as to whether or not he committed
11 this sexual battery.

12 So I think the issue is -- I can
13 understand the need of, you know, tying up this
14 chain of custody. I understand that. And I think
15 if we have this person testify, I would perhaps
16 grant you some latitude in your maybe phrasing
17 some leading questions a little bit. I don't know
18 yet. But I'd grant you some latitude in that
19 regard.

20 And if, through cross-examination, if a
21 door were open, addressing the issue of why are
22 you from Dade County, you know, injecting yourself
23 in this case, then perhaps I would revisit my
24 thinking a little bit.

25 MR. SEGAL: Judge, can I do it maybe in

1 this way. Having the witnesses that would testify
2 about why that swab came into existence say
3 basically, there was a major investigation going
4 on in Dade County. They were not -- not that he
5 was a suspect but basically they were getting
6 samples from thousands of people.

7 THE COURT: Well, let me ask you this
8 question. If -- if the testimony is that, did you
9 have -- I'm really oversimplifying but, did you
10 have occasion to -- to come into custody of a
11 sample from Mr. Behrens, presumably he's going to
12 say yes. And what did you do with it? He's going
13 to say: I took it to a lab. And that's that.

14 In other words, the concern would be the
15 chain of custody. And I think you ought to be
16 able to address the chain of custody without
17 bringing into this trial the fact that Mr. Behrens
18 may have been a suspect, however high up in the
19 ladder he was doesn't mean anything.

20 But the fact that he was suspect to Dade
21 County matters really has nothing to do with
22 whether or not he's guilty of this crime.

23 MR. SEGAL: Do you want me to say
24 basically that he -- that the swab was taken from
25 him by the Dade County Police?

1 THE COURT: That's -- that's fine. I
2 mean, I don't have any problem with that in my
3 mind. And again, if cross-examination should
4 create that issue, then I would, you know, be
5 receptive perhaps to, you know, saying that the
6 door's been open for you to come back and say why
7 Dade County was involved.

8 But I don't see -- unless it's somehow
9 brought out through cross-examination, I don't see
10 where that -- I guess what it comes down to, I
11 think the prejudicial effect of these unrelated
12 cases outweighs the probative value that they
13 would give in this case.

14 MR. SEGAL: Just basically say that a
15 swab was collected from him by the Miami-Dade
16 Police Department?

17 THE COURT: A swab was collected. And I
18 think that addresses your chain of custody.

19 But I've got to go back to one other
20 thing before we even get there. I can understand
21 that, you know, you'll be able to give Mr. Terrell
22 and I don't recall whether you said his actual
23 testimony or deposition in these other cases.

24 MR. SEGAL: He was never deposed. His
25 trial testimony.

yy

1 door is open to the Tamiami murders.

2 THE COURT: Just say that statement again
3 to me.

4 MR. TERRELL: I just trying to understand
5 your last statement was, Dr. Khan will not --

6 THE COURT: In other words, Dr. Khan --
7 and, Mr. Segal, I'm going to instruct him this
8 way, that he's not to testify, certainly on direct
9 examination, that he's not to testify that a swab
10 was taken or that Mr. Behrens in some way remote
11 or otherwise was a suspect in these Tamiami
12 murders. He's not to testify to that.

13 But I am saying that if, on your
14 cross-examination, you open that door, then that's
15 going to be something we'll have to address at the
16 time.

17 MR. TERRELL: Okay. Just for the record,
18 my objection.

19 MR. SEGAL: Just a supplement to that, to
20 clarify one thing. The detective that took the
21 swab from the defendant is a homicide detective
22 with the Metro Dade -- Miami-Dade Police
23 Department. Do you want me to have him testify
24 that he's just a detective with the Miami-Dade
25 Police Department --

1 THE COURT: Fine.

2 MR. SEGAL: -- as opposed to a homicide
3 detective?

4 THE COURT: That's fine.

5 Mr. Terrell, you had some other motions
6 and matters you wanted to address at this point?

7 MR. TERRELL: Yes, judge, if I could have
8 one quick second. Yes, judge --

9 THE COURT: Again, the record will
10 reflect Mr. Behrens has been continuously present
11 throughout our court session today. He remains
12 present now.

13 MR. TERRELL: Judge, I just would like to
14 make a record. We're still objecting. We're
15 moving now to strike the entire panel that was
16 picked, plus the new alternate. It's our position
17 that it was not done properly. The voir dire
18 panel, the potential jurors, were not sworn at the
19 time they gave testimony. I know the court
20 retroactively the next day swore them in.

21 It's our position that that is not proper
22 procedure and because it's not proper procedure,
23 it wasn't done right. We filed our Motion for
24 Expiration of Speedy Judgement. Right now, as
25 we're speaking, we'll be filing a Motion for

EXHIBIT U

1 SARGEANT MOORE: My name is Archie Moore,
2 M-o-o-r-e.

3 DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. SEGAL:

5 Q. Sir, how are you employed?

6 A. I'm a police sargeant with the Miami-Dade
7 Police Department, Homicide Bureau.

8 Q. And how long have you had that position?

9 A. I've worked in the Homicide Bureau for
10 about 15 years.

11 Q. And how long have you been a sargeant?

12 A. For two years.

13 Q. Okay. Were you so assigned back in early
14 1995?

15 A. I worked as a detective in the Homicide
16 Bureau at that time.

17 Q. Now, back during that timeframe, were you
18 part of a group or task force investigating serial
19 homicides occurring in Miami-Dade?

20 A. Yes, I was.

21 Q. And were these homicides occurring in a
22 particular part of town?

23 A. Yes. In the Southwest H Street area of
24 Dade County.

25 Q. And how many homicides did you have?

1 A. There were a total of six.

2 Q. Now, did you all have, as part of your
3 investigation of those homicides, some potential
4 DNA evidence?

5 A. Yes, we did.

6 Q. Now, in order to -- first of all, in the
7 early stages, did you all have a particular
8 suspect or a person that did this?

9 A. No, we did not.

10 Q. What were you doing as far as trying
11 to -- to try to see if you could find somebody
12 that would match the DNA evidence that you had?

13 A. What we were doing, we were contacting --
14 the detectives were following up on anybody that
15 was contacted by the police in the area of
16 Southwest H Street.

17 Q. You just trying to find people from
18 Southwest H Street generally to see if they would
19 voluntarily give you a DNA sample?

20 A. That is correct.

21 Q. Now, as part of that work, did there come
22 a time when you were assigned to try to get a DNA
23 swab from a Ernesto Behrens?

24 A. Yes, I was.

25 Q. And had you -- were you the original

1 person that had contacted Mr. Behrens or had
2 somebody else done that and you were assigned to
3 follow up with that?

4 A. Uniformed officers had first made contact
5 with Mr. Behrens back in February of '95. At that
6 time, they prepared a field interview report.
7 That report was then forwarded to the homicide
8 unit for follow-up. And as a result, I was given
9 that.

10 Q. And you were assigned to follow up on
11 that particular contact?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. As a result of that, did you make
14 an attempt to contact Ernesto Behrens?

15 A. In March of '95. That's correct.

16 Q. Do you know the exact date that you did
17 that?

18 A. March 9th.

19 Q. Okay. Were you provided, as a result of
20 the field contact by the uniformed officer, with
21 an address to contact Ernesto Behrens?

22 A. Yes, I was.

23 Q. And where was that address?

24 A. [REDACTED]
25 [REDACTED].

1 Q. Okay. And on March 9th, 1995, did you
2 follow up that lead and go to that address?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. And what did you have with you in order
5 to get the DNA swab that you wanted?

6 A. I had a consent form, had the cotton
7 applicator swabs that we were using to collect the
8 sample, evidence bag, property receipt.

9 Q. Okay. And you went to that address --

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. -- in Lauderdale?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. Do you remember approximately what
14 time it was that you got there?

15 A. About 9:30 in the morning.

16 Q. Okay. When you got there about 9:30 that
17 morning, did you make contact with Ernesto
18 Behrens?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you see him here in court today?

21 A. Yes. Mr. Behrens is here.

22 Q. Just point out --

23 A. The gentleman sitting in the middle. His
24 hair's a lot longer now.

25 MR. SEGAL: Okay. For the record, the

EXHIBIT V

1 courtroom]

2 THE COURT: Welcome back, ladies and
3 gentlemen. Again, thank you for your patience.

4 Okay. Mr. Segal, call your next witness.

5 MR. SEGAL: Sharon Hinz.

6 THE COURT: Good afternoon. If you'll
7 please come up to the witness stand right up here,
8 come around, raise your right hand, Karen will
9 swear you in.

10 Thereupon,

11 SHARON DENISE HINZ, a witness herein, and
12 having been first duly sworn by the court clerk
13 and cautioned to tell the truth of HER knowledge
14 as to the within matters, was thereupon examined
15 and testified upon HER oath as follows:

16 THE CLERK: Please be seated. State your
17 full name and spell your last name for the record.

18 THE WITNESS: My name is Sharon Denise
19 Hinz, H-i-n-z.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. SEGAL:

22 Q. Thank you. Ms. Hinz, where are you
23 employed?

24 A. Miami-Dade Police Department Crime
25 Laboratory Bureau in the Forensic Biology Section.

1 Q. What is the Forensic Biology Section?

2 A. Basically, we deal with evidence of a
3 biological nature, blood and other body fluids.

4 Q. And what is your position with that
5 section?

6 A. I'm what's called a Criminalist 2.

7 Q. And what do you do in that position?

8 A. In that position, basically what I do is,
9 I examine evidence when it comes first into the
10 laboratory in its bulk form, bags and boxes. I
11 take it: Blood, body fluids, any type of
12 biological material, and then I repackage it and
13 send it for DNA testing.

14 Q. And how long have you been in that
15 position?

16 A. It's been about seven and a half years,
17 doing that particular function.

18 Q. Okay. Were you so employed back in March
19 of '95 going up through June of '97?

20 A. Yes, I was.

21 Q. Now, back in March of '95, in that time
22 period, were you at all involved with any of the
23 DNA people involved in an investigation of a
24 serial murder that was down on Southwest H Street?

25 A. Yes, we were.

1 Q. And were you participating in that
2 investigation in the processing of the swabs, of
3 the thousands of swabs that you all were
4 receiving?

5 A. Yes, I was.

6 Q. Okay. And you were familiar with the
7 recordkeeping procedures that were occurring as
8 far as the swabs that were coming in?

9 A. Yes, I am.

10 Q. Okay. And the packaging of the swabs and
11 how that was done?

12 A. Yes, I was. Basically, most of the swabs
13 in those different cases were assigned to me to
14 repackage for further testing.

15 Q. Okay. Now, when you received the swabs
16 from the detectives or whoever obtained the swabs,
17 how -- what did you all do as far as assigning
18 numbers or letters or anything to keep track of
19 the swabs?

20 A. When the swabs first come into the
21 laboratory, they were assigned a specific case
22 number that they were attributed to. At this
23 point, it was a Miami-Dade Police case number
24 assigned to a particular one of the individuals
25 that was part of the homicide -- the grouping of

E.J.P.

1 homicides that we had in Dade County so it came
2 under -- under one of those specific case numbers
3 from their person.

4 It's their function in the laboratory to
5 give each item an item number so they would have
6 given the item number in this case a case number
7 and item number. And that same item number would
8 follow through in our laboratory.

9 Q. And what other records were made of the
10 log number that was assigned to each particular
11 set of swabs or swab?

12 A. And then as each package was opened up,
13 each individual item was opened, it was put on a
14 sheet of paper as to the date and then the item
15 number and then the individual that that sample
16 came from.

17 Q. Okay. Now, as part of the case, did you
18 become familiar or aware that samples had come
19 into the lab from Ernesto Behrens?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. How were those samples packaged when they
22 were received in the lab?

23 A. Basically, the samples would have been
24 received in a brown bag packaging and then the
25 swabs would be in -- actually, in like their

EXHIBIT W

1 having been first duly sworn by the court clerk
2 and cautioned to tell the truth of HIS knowledge
3 as to the within matters, was thereupon examined
4 and testified upon HIS oath as follows:

5 THE CLERK: Please be seated. State your
6 full name and spell your last name for the record.

7 THE WITNESS: My name is John Butchko.
8 It's spelled, B-u-t-c-h-k-o.

9 DIRECT EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. SEGAL:

11 Q. Okay. Sir, how are you employed?

12 A. I'm a detective with the Miami-Dade
13 Police Department in the Homicide Bureau.

14 Q. Okay. How long have you been with the
15 Miami-Dade Police Department or whatever its
16 earlier names were?

17 A. Yes. It was called the Metro Dade Police
18 Department. Actually, when I first started, it
19 was 1980. It was called the Public Safety
20 Department. Two years later, it changed to the
21 Metro Dade Police Department. And now currently,
22 it's the Miami Dade Police Department. I started
23 there in -- in -- I'm sorry -- in July, 1980.

24 Q. So whatever name it was, you've been
25 working for them for 20 years?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Okay. And your current assignment is a
3 homicide detective?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. How long have you been had that position?

6 A. Since November 22nd, 1982.

7 Q. So that's approximately 18 years or 17
8 and a half years --

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. -- almost 18.

11 Okay. During the course of time that you
12 were a homicide detective, did you become one of
13 the or the lead investigator into serial murders
14 that were taking place in Tamiami area back in the
15 1995 or so timeframe?

16 A. Yes. I was assigned as a lead detective
17 in the case and I had a co-lead on the case.

18 Q. Okay. Now, as the lead case in the case
19 or lead investigator in the case, were you
20 responsible for looking at all the leads and
21 possible people that were contacted to provide DNA
22 in your investigation?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. And did you familiarize yourself with all
25 the people that were -- that were contacted to

1 give DNA swabs for the investigation?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Okay. And while you were doing that, did
4 you note that one of the detectives working on the
5 case had contacted an Ernesto Behrens?

6 A. Yes. That's correct.

7 MR. TERRELL: Your honor, I'm going to
8 object. He has no personal knowledge of this.
9 This is all hearsay at this point.

10 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the
11 objection unless you can otherwise establish his
12 personal knowledge.

13 BY MR. SEGAL:

14 Q. Okay. Did you review reports,
15 investigations, et cetera, that established that
16 an Ernesto Behrens had been contacted?

17 A. Yes.

18 MR. TERRELL: Objection, judge. It's
19 hearsay.

20 THE COURT: Sustained. It sounds like
21 that's based on hearsay.

22 BY MR. SEGAL:

23 Q. Okay. Do you work with Detective Archie
24 Moore.

25 A. Yes, sir, I do.

1 Q. Were you working with Detective Archie
2 Moore on that case?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Okay. Now, as part of your review of all
5 the invest -- the people that had been contacted,
6 did you ever see a person by the name of Ernest
7 Behrens who was ever contacted to be provided
8 swabs?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Ernest Behrens?

11 A. No, no. I'm sorry. Ernesto Behrens.

12 Q. Okay. Ernesto --

13 MR. TERRELL: Your honor, object and
14 sidebar at this point.

15 THE COURT: You may come up.

16 [WHEREUPON, the following sidebar
17 discussion was had]

18 MR. TERRELL: Judge, at this time, I'm
19 moving to strike all this testimony and moving to
20 strike this witness. He had absolutely no
21 personal knowledge of the facts of this case. He
22 has never met Ernesto Behrens. None of this goes
23 to DNA. It's irrelevant. We ask that it be
24 excluded.

25 MR. SEGAL: I didn't ask him one question

1 about this case. I asked him if there was an
2 Ernest Behrens that ever provided swabs in the
3 Tamiami case investigation. Big deal about the O
4 being left off of something. And they're
5 intimating that there is an Ernest Behrens that
6 provided these swabs. I'm asking him questions,
7 which is perfectly permissible, to show there was
8 never an Ernest Behrens that was contacted for
9 swabs in that case.

10 MR. TERRELL: First of all, unless he
11 took the swabs from all 5,000 people, then
12 anything he would have read off of sheets is
13 hearsay, simply hearsay. As far as the Ernest
14 Behrens, that's on the card. And we're getting
15 into the -- we're getting into the facts of the
16 Tamiami case. That's ridiculous.

17 He has -- again, unless he has personally
18 taken swabs from every single person of the 5,000
19 people, that if he read any reports that says,
20 well, I never -- I read the reports and I didn't
21 see an Ernest Behrens, it's hearsay unless he
22 generated the reports.

23 MR. SEGAL: Your honor, the absence of
24 something is not hearsay. The absence of
25 something is hearsay if a statement is admitted

1 for the truth of the matter therein. We're
2 talking about the absence of anything. That is
3 not a hearsay assertion.

4 THE COURT: Well, based on the -- what I
5 gather is the scope of your inquiry is the Ernest
6 Behrens/Ernesto Behrens question. I'm going to
7 overrule your objection. I'm not trying those
8 Tamiami cases and I'm not going to go into those
9 cases.

10 MR. SEGAL: I'm not asking one --

11 MS. SHELOWITZ: But his testimony is
12 based on hearsay. If they wanted to bring in
13 somebody who personally knew who was on those
14 lists, how does he know. He doesn't have the
15 lists here. He's just -- again, this case is
16 being tried on people who are testifying to
17 protocol.

18 Yesterday, we sat through Hinz who had no
19 personal knowledge of anything except protocol and
20 today again we're allowing it. At this point,
21 we're highly prejudiced. Nobody has come in here
22 with any personal knowledge. Everybody is
23 testifying as to what generally happens and this
24 case cannot be tried in a vacuum that way.

25 Either the states brings in witnesses

1 with personal knowledge or it should be sustained
2 and struck from this trial.

3 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule the
4 objection.

5 [WHEREUPON, the sidebar discussion was
6 concluded]

7 BY MR. SEGAL:

8 Q. Again, Detective Butchko, the
9 investigation into those serial murders, was there
10 ever an individual by the name of Ernest Behrens
11 that was ever contacted to provide a swab?

12 A. No, sir. Not by the name of Ernest; no.

13 MR. SEGAL: Okay. Thank you very much.

14 CROSS-EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. TERRELL:

16 Q. Detective, can you tell us the number of
17 swabs that were collected?

18 A. The exact number?

19 Q. Yes.

20 A. I couldn't. It was in excess of 3,000.
21 We had 5,000 leads.

22 Q. Are you -- it's -- and, in fact, you
23 received almost 5,000 swabs total; is that
24 correct?

25 A. I don't recall the exact number.

1 Q. When was the last time you reviewed the
2 list of the 5,000 people that were talked to in
3 this case?

4 A. Approximately eight months.

5 Q. About eight months ago. And you reviewed
6 all 5,000 people on that list?

7 A. I -- I at one point have seen all people
8 that have been swabbed. I've seen their names.

9 MR. TERRELL: Okay. No further
10 questions.

11 THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Segal?

12 MR. SEGAL: No, your honor.

13 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You may step
14 down.

15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

16 [WHEREUPON, the witness was stood down]

17 THE COURT: Call your next witness,
18 please.

19 MR. SEGAL: Detective Steve Geller.

20 THE COURT: Good morning. If you'll
21 please come up to the witness stand, just stand,
22 raise your right hand and be sworn in.
23 Thereupon,

24 DETECTIVE STEVE GELLER, a witness herein,
25 and having been first duly sworn by the court

EXHIBIT X

1 house, a break-in.

2 Why did the person break in? Well, I'm
3 going over it, the elements of burglary that the
4 court will instruct you about. Why did the person
5 break in? What was the intent of the person who
6 broke into her house, this home invader. It was
7 obvious that he intended to commit a sexual
8 battery on [REDACTED]

9 There was no evidence at all in this case
10 that anything was taken from [REDACTED] home.
11 Therefore, there was no intent to steal from her.
12 The intent was what the person did: Went up to
13 her room and committed sexual battery against her.

14 Now, in the course of committing that
15 burglary, the break-in, the person who broke in
16 committed a battery upon [REDACTED] by unlawfully
17 touching her, and the court will tell you about.
18 It's uncontradicted again that the home invader
19 pushed this knife or this sharp object against her
20 stomach, her uncovered stomach, molested her by
21 rubbing her buttocks area and back, in that area
22 of her that she described and by putting his penis
23 in her mouth.

24 All unlawful touching. All a battery
25 committed against her during the course of this

ISSUING
THE LAW

CHARACTERIZING
THE EVIDENCE

ISSUING
THE LAW

[1 break-in. That's the burglary charge in Count 2
2 and all the elements of that. It's uncontradicted
3 that that occurred.

4 Similarly, it's uncontradicted that the
5 sexual battery charged -- the armed sexual battery
6 charged in Count 1 occurred. Again, [REDACTED]
7 testified uncontradicted that the home invader
8 sexually terrorized her while she's laying in her
9 bed, alone, in the early morning hours, in the
10 dark, by sticking his penis in her mouth without
11 her permission. In the dead of night, when she's
12 frightened and lying alone there.

13 It's uncontradicted that when he did it,
14 he was armed with a deadly weapon. [REDACTED] felt
15 that sharp, metallic blade against her stomach.
16 And she knew the handle was non-metallic and wider
17 than a blade, all of which indicates that it was a
18 knife. That's a deadly weapon.

19 He pushed it against her stomach and told
20 her to feel this immediately before he started the
21 sexual assault against her. Therefore, he used
22 that deadly weapon in the course of the sexual
23 assault against her. That's the armed sexual
24 battery charge in Count 1 of the information. The
25 evidence that that crime occurred is

CHARACTER EVIDENCE

CHARACTER EVIDENCE

1 at random from the population, who would have the
2 same DNA profile as was found in the DNA testing,
3 is one in 14 billion. One in 14 billion that
4 anybody else pulled from the population would have
5 the same genetic profile.

6 What's the population of the earth?
7 Five, six billion people, something like that. It
8 is virtually impossible, in fact, totally
9 impossible to find any other person on this earth,
10 on this planet who on May 12th, 1995, who had the
11 same DNA profile as the defendant and the DNA
12 profile found on the sheet, much less another male
13 with an Hispanic accent of described age in
14 Broward County.

15 Furthermore, the DNA evidence doesn't
16 lie. It's a scientific test. It doesn't have
17 biases in there. It doesn't have motives. It
18 doesn't have reasons to fabricate. It's just a
19 scientific test. It is a well recognized and
20 accepted scientific test which was reviewed and
21 analyzed by knowledgeable, experienced people:
22 Donna Marchaese and Professor Martin Tracey.
23 Ms. Marchaese and Professor Tracey have no motive
24 whatsoever to fabricate anything they said.

25 What else supports the DNA evidence?

1572116
14723 with 14723

1 that situation. And then she said five, seven to
2 five, nine. You folks have walked in here and
3 seen the defendant standing: Five, ten, five, 11.
4 Not exact but given the circumstances, it's pretty
5 close.

6 Where did the defendant live at the time?
7 He lived in Lauderhill. That's where Sargeant
8 Moore testified that he went to get the oral swabs
9 from the defendant two months earlier. And
10 Ms. Turgeon testified that he lived in Lauderhill.
11 Where's Lauderhill in relation to Plantation? Two
12 towns away. Lauderhill, Sunrise, Plantation.

13 That all indicates, the DNA supported by
14 the -- by the -- by that other evidence, that this
15 defendant here, he's the one that sexually
16 terrorized her, invaded her home during those
17 early morning hours while she's alone, in bed.

18 Let's examine the alibi defenses or
19 defense that they've tried to present, they wanted
20 to sell to you. They want you to believe that he
21 wasn't there, that he was off with his girlfriend
22 in Lighthouse Point. Well, let's go through all
23 that.

24 First of all, Ms. Turgeon had every
25 motive in the world to fabricate her testimony.

MEANING
RE DEFENSE

FENSE'S WITNESS
ATTACK

1 There was nothing in evidence to support what she
2 said, just her words. What's the motive to
3 fabricate? She has a romantic relationship with
4 the defendant. She has a business relationship
5 with the defendant.

6 Did you all observe the way she was
7 smiling at him when she was testifying up here and
8 he was seated over there? Did you all see that?
9 She provided money for his defense. She still
10 cares about him. In fact, she cares enough about
11 him to be here now while this closing argument's
12 going on. She still cares about him. She wants
13 him to be found not guilty.

14 Now, what did she say. She says that she
15 clearly recalls this night, specifically this
16 night, among the hundreds and hundreds and
17 hundreds and hundreds of nights that she spent
18 with him. That several years later, when she
19 learned about the defendant's arrest, she was able
20 to reconstruct exactly that night among these
21 hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of nights,
22 dating from September of 1989, I think it was,
23 until February of 1997.

24 Yet, she's unable to recall whether she
25 even spoke to the defendant the next day.

DEFENSE'S WHAT? →
ATTACK

1 as Dr. Duran stated, he's a thorough notetaker and
2 he would record the complaints. The only
3 complaint was, not able to shower.

4 May 12th, the day of the crime, when he
5 goes to see Dr. Duran that afternoon. This man,
6 who complains for attention, who has a low
7 tolerance for pain, who wasn't sleeping well, who
8 was in excruciating pain the entire week,
9 depressed, the pain medication wasn't doing its
10 job. He was still in excruciating pain. 5/12/95:
11 No complaints. No complaints.

PEUSEL witness
ATTACK [12 If what Ms. Turgeon had to say was the
13 truth, you know, using your common sense -- and
14 I'll get to that in a second. You're allowed to
15 use your common sense. You know, using your
16 common sense, that this defendant would have
17 complained to his friend, Dr. Duran, about the
18 pain, not sleeping well, needing more medication,
19 being depressed because he complained about not
20 taking a shower -- not being able to shower. He
21 was -- he was able to complain about that. But
22 not one word mentioned in that medical reports
23 about complaints about the pain, being depressed
24 or anything of these other things that Ms. Turgeon
25 said.

1 The fact the complaining that the
2 defendant did about pain -- even Dr. Duran
3 testified to that. I forget the medical term
4 used, hyperalgie or something, but it stands for
5 low tolerance to pain. Dr. Duran and Ms. Turgeon
6 both said that.

7 Drs. Duran -- Dr. Duran's notes, he
8 testified did not change, which were accurate,
9 tell you, using your common sense, that
10 Ms. Turgeon's story, the alibi she's trying to
11 sell to you, is false. None of that happened. He
12 didn't spend the night with her. Or if he did
13 spend the night with her, he got back like six
14 o'clock or whatever, after he committed this
15 crime.

16 Because it didn't happen the way she
17 said. There was no severe pain. He was not there
18 the entire night. Remember, you can only rely on
19 what she says. There's nothing to support what
20 she said. And, in fact, what exists contradicts
21 what she said, what Dr. Duran's notes say.

22 Her inability to recall the significant
23 evening of May 12th and whether she spoke to him
24 but can't recall everything else also shows that
25 she's fabricating this alibi she's trying to sell

HACKS ON THE
DEFENDANT'S
ALIBI
DEFENSE

PERSONAL BELIEF
IN CREDIBILITY
OF WITNESSES

1 to you all. People can fabricate to cover up for
2 somebody they care about. Scientific evidence
3 does not fabricate. Scientific evidence doesn't
4 care. Scientific evidence is just science.
5 That's what that DNA evidence proved, the
6 scientific evidence.

7 Now, let's go over some of the things
8 that the defense attorney is probably going to
9 talk to you about. They're probably going to try
10 to tell you all that the swabs --

11 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, I'm going to
12 object. This is improper argument.

13 THE COURT: Overruled.

14 MR. SEGAL: They're probably going to
15 tell you that the swabs that Ms. Marchaese used
16 for the testing are not the defendant's swabs.

17 Another instruction the court's going to
18 give is as follows, about the common sense. You
19 should use your common sense in deciding which is
20 the best evidence and which evidence should not be
21 relied upon in considering your verdict. Let's
22 use our common sense in looking at this evidence.

23 It's again uncontradicted, Sergeant
24 Moore, as part of that serial homicide
25 investigation down in Dade County, goes to the

STATEMENT OF
JURY IN
LIMINE

1 Department Crime Laboratory.

2 Then Detective Geller contacts Ms. Hinz
3 in June of 1997, after they get a lead that the
4 defendant may be the person who did this and he
5 learns about the swabs being down there, contacts
6 Ms. Hinz and goes down there to collect the swabs.

7 Ms. Hinz testifies, she pulls out the
8 swabs under 232 and transfers to the swabs to a
9 card and on that card writes 232, the same number
10 that's been assigned to the defendant's swabs
11 throughout this, 232. And she writes Ernest
12 Behrens, leaves out the O. We'll get to that in a
13 minute. Ernest Behrens, 232. She made a mistake.
14 She left the O off. Everything else is the same.
15 Every other letter in the first name is the same,
16 in the same order. The last name is exactly the
17 same and the item number is the same.

18 Then you further heard from Detective
19 John Butchko, who was one of the key lead
20 investigators in the Tamiami serial murders down
21 there, that he reviewed all the leads in the case.
22 He saw who submitted swabs in the course of that
23 investigation. And he testified without
24 contradiction that there was never a swab obtained
25 from anybody named Ernest Behrens. There was no

relation of
action in
LIMINE

1 Ernest Behrens involved in the Tamiami
2 investigation. It was Ernesto Behrens. An O was
3 left off. It was a simple mistake. Now, I'll get
4 to this in a second.

5 And they're probably going to get you to
6 believe that these swabs were not Ernesto Behrens'
7 swabs. They were somebody else's swabs: Ernest
8 Behrens who doesn't exist. That's what they going
9 to try to get you to believe.

10 So the court's going to instruct you as
11 follows and I ask you to listen to this
12 instruction. A reasonable doubt is not a possible
13 doubt, a speculative, imaginary or forced doubt.
14 Such a doubt must not influence you to return a
15 verdict of not guilty if you have an abiding
16 conviction of guilt.

17 Their effort to have you believe that
18 those swabs were submitted by somebody else is
19 nothing but their effort to try to raise the
20 possibility. Possibility or possible doubts are
21 not reasonable doubts. Have you speculate or
22 imagine. Speculative or imaginary doubts are not
23 reasonable doubts. Or force you to conjecture.
24 Forced doubts are not reasonable doubts, that
25 somebody else provided these swabs. There's no

PERSONAL ALIBI
TO DEFENSE
COUNSEL

1 offering this opinion. Her belief.

2 And look at the circumstances that [REDACTED]
3 [REDACTED] was in when this occurred. This poor woman
4 is exhausted after working a long, stressful day.
5 She had just gotten to sleep and has only been
6 asleep for a short time. She's awoken in the dead
7 of night, in her dark room, terrorized by this
8 person.

9 Do you think that under those
10 circumstances, that a woman's going to sit there
11 and say: Okay. Let me just ignore everything
12 else and figure out whether the person who's
13 sexually assaulting me is circumcised or not
14 because that's clearly the most important thing
15 and I'm going to find that out while all this is
16 happening to me.

17 It is easy -- easy for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to
18 make a mistake as to circumcised or uncircumcised.
19 Her boyfriend or fiancé, who she lives voluntarily
20 with, she can't tell the difference when he's
21 aroused. How is she going to tell the difference
22 in the conditions that she was in?

23 Well, another thing. Ms. Turgeon says
24 that the defendant didn't like oral sex because
25 his penis is tender because he's uncircumcised.

improperly
or not

1 Yet, he frequently -- frequently engages in
2 vaginal intercourse with her. Well, how much
3 friction takes place between a man's penis and the
4 lips and the walls of a woman's vagina when
5 intercourse takes place?

6 I hate to be graphic about this but
7 unfortunately that's the kind of case this is.
8 It's back and forth, back and forth, back and
9 forth. That's okay. That's not too sensitive.
10 He's not too sensitive for that. He can do that.
11 But he hates oral sex. He would never do that.
12 Another indication that what Ms. Turgeon told you
13 is fabrication.

14 Folks, this defendant is guilty, guilty
15 of breaking into the privacy of [REDACTED] home
16 when she was alone, exhausted and asleep. And he
17 then woke her and sexually terrorized her,
18 threatened her with that knife. He stuck his
19 penis into her mouth against her will while she
20 was there, terrorized in her bed, in the early
21 morning hours, home alone.

22 The DNA, the other supporting evidence in
23 this case, has clearly proven that this defendant
24 is guilty of the armed sexual battery and the
25 burglary with the battery that he's charged with

1/15/11 witness
ATTACK

1/15/11
SCHARACKER
HE EVIDENCE

1 analysis came in and testified. She's the one
2 that had created -- who came up with the DNA
3 results. What's a report going to do?

4 Then as far as the point of entry being
5 the window as opposed to the sliding door. We
6 brought in Marjorie Hanlon. She came in. She
7 took the pictures. You saw the pictures. That's
8 the person that said the point of entry was the
9 window. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said the point of entry was
10 the window. The people that testified in that
11 came in. I don't know what she wants the police
12 officers to come in with their reports to say.

13 Then Ms. Shelowitz starts making stuff
14 up. There were four fingerprints of value. Logic
15 says that the freshest fingerprints belong to the
16 perpetrator. The four fingerprints that were
17 compared today were the freshest fingerprints.

18 Well, the person that testified to that
19 was Marjorie Hanlon, the person that said: I'm
20 trained in fingerprint comparison through the FBI
21 and all, through her experience. She said very
22 clearly: You can't date fingerprints. You can't
23 say how old fingerprints are.

24 Ms. Shelowitz was saying they were the
25 freshest fingerprints. I don't know where she got

250-24 ALMOSS
N DEFENSE
ATTORNEYS

*Handwriting
Defense
Attorneys*

1 that from. That's not the evidence. Folks, rely
2 on your recollection of the evidence, not what
3 Ms. Shelowitz tells you it is because she tells
4 you wrong. Those four fingerprints could be years
5 old.

6 She talked about: Well, the person that
7 did this clearly wasn't wearing gloves and the
8 fingerprints had to be that person's. Well, first
9 of all, we have no evidence at all as to whether
10 the person who broke in had -- wore gloves or
11 socks covering their hands or anything else
12 because Ms. [REDACTED] saw that person in a silhouette,
13 in the dark, for a few seconds. That
14 person very easily could have taken the gloves or
15 the socks or whatever he had on and put them in a
16 pocket while he was doing this.

17 The only time she ever had any visions --
18 observations of or perception of this man's hands
19 is when he's fondling her. And if a man's going
20 to sexually assault somebody, he's not going to be
21 wearing gloves when he's doing that. He's getting
22 his sexual thrills by the touching. He's not
23 going to be wearing gloves or socks or whatever he
24 had on his hands.

25 Furthermore, you had I think it was

1 She talks about: Well, the fitted sheet
2 came in in June of '95, whereas the other evidence
3 came in in May of '95. So what's the point?
4 What's she trying to say? Is she trying to say
5 that because it came in a month later, that
6 somebody somehow in the intervening time put the
7 defendant's semen all over the sheet? Who had a
8 vial of the defendant's semen to put on the sheet?
9 Where did that come from? Do the police just keep
10 a locker of everybody's semen and just pour it on
11 there when they feel like it? There were semen on
12 the sheet. Nobody poured it on there except the
13 man that sexually assaulted her by ejaculating
14 onto the sheet.

15 Then interestingly enough, Ms. Shelowitz
16 has answered everybody's mistakes, jumping down
17 everybody's throats about mistakes, says that
18 Mr. Terrell made a mistake in cross-examining
19 [REDACTED] by being a little aggressive with her.
20 That was a mistake. That's okay. Mr. Terrell's
21 mistakes are okay. That's okay.

22 MR. TERRELL: Judge, I object. I don't
23 think I'm the one on trial here.

24 MR. SEGAL: Not --

25 THE COURT: Sustained. Let's move on.

151
Hickman
Sustained
[bracket]
Hickman
Sustained
[bracket]

1 isn't going to be any because those acts don't
2 require any stress, any trauma, anything of that
3 nature. I don't know what the point of bringing
4 that up was.

5 She attacked the processing of the swab
6 by the Metro Dade Police Department. Of course,
7 the processing of the swab was okay when it
8 eliminated the defendant as being involved in the
9 Tamiami murder. But for our purposes, it's a
10 horrible thing. Attack the whole thing about one
11 swab, two swabs, the whole thing.

12 And again, yeah, I mean, there's no two
13 ways about it. There was some confusion about
14 that. But what the truth is, is what Ms. Hinz
15 said, that police officers routinely, constantly
16 confuse the swabs, the number of swabs.

17 And that was nowhere more clear than in
18 Sargeant Moore's testimony. He said he took a
19 swab and he wrote down one on the property
20 receipt. Then later on in his testimony, he said
21 two swabs, one from one side and one from the
22 other side.

23 There's nothing clearer about how the
24 police routinely mischaracterize or misnumber the
25 amount of swabs in a DNA situation than what

blatant
of motion
in witness

*10/5/2016
Shelowitz
witnesses*

1 Sargeant Moore did. He's not making stuff up,
2 lying, trying to -- trying to fabricate stuff.
3 He's a police officer with the normal confusion
4 that Ms. Hinz testified to.

5 Then Ms. Shelowitz says: Ernesto is not
6 Ernest. And she does the whole bunch of other
7 names, the name game. Well, Detective Butchko
8 testified uncontradicted, uncontradicted. He's
9 the lead investigator in that investigation that
10 as part of his job, he reviewed all the leads,
11 everybody who provided the swabs.

12 And you know, if two people virtually the
13 same name separated by one o, he would have
14 remembered that. He said that he reviewed all
15 that stuff and there was nobody named Ernest
16 Behrens that provided a swab. And there was no
17 evidence whatsoever that contradicts that. Trying
18 to force a doubt which the jury instruction says
19 is not a reasonable doubt.

20 Then she says somebody's messing with the
21 swabs. No evidence of that. That's speculative,
22 imaginary, possible, forced doubts which, as the
23 jury instruction says, are not reasonable doubts.
24 There's no evidence anybody messed with those
25 swabs.

1 Somehow Sargeant Moore, Ms. Hinz,
2 Detective Butchko were all coming in here, lying
3 about stuff because I guess they're all part of
4 this grand conspiracy to get the defendant. This
5 two count conspiracy to get the defendant that
6 involves the Plantation Police Department, the
7 Metro Dade Police Department, the Broward
8 Sheriff's Office Crime Laboratory, all out to get
9 this defendant for no known reason. There's no
10 reason. There is no conspiracy. They testified
11 to the truth. Detective Butchko is not wrong.
12 There is no Ernest Behrens.

13 She goes after Ms. Marchaese because she
14 works for the Broward Sheriff's Office in their
15 Crime Laboratory. Well, first of all, the Broward
16 Sheriff's Office is not the Plantation Police
17 Department. They're entirely different agencies.

18 Furthermore, Dr. Khan, who eliminated the
19 defendant as a suspect in the Tamiami serial
20 murders --

21 MR. TERRELL: Judge, there's never --
22 there's no testimony from a Dr. Khan in this
23 trial.

24 THE COURT: Sustained.

25 MR. SEGAL: Your honor, can we come

AND
SHECHON
SUSTAINED
OBJECTION OF
THE PROSECUTOR
IN LITIGATE

1 sidebar?

2 THE COURT: Certainly.

3 [WHEREUPON, the following sidebar
4 discussion was commenced]

5 MR. SEGAL: Your honor, their Dr. Khan
6 processed the swab and there was testimony that
7 the defendant was eliminated as a suspect in this
8 case. Therefore, I can certainly argue that my
9 opinion --

10 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, this was a motion
11 in limine that was brought up and that it was
12 stipulated to before this case started, that his
13 name wouldn't even come up in closing.

14 THE COURT: There was no testimony, that
15 I can recall, as to what agency Dr. Khan worked
16 for. And I think --

17 MR. SEGAL: Your honor, it was brought up
18 very clearly in the transmittal form to Ms. Hinz
19 talking about, these were the DNA samples that
20 were submitted to Dr. Khan for testing. It was
21 clearly discussed.

22 THE COURT: I think it was discussed that
23 they were submitted to him for testing and then he
24 was exonerated from the Tamiami murders. There
25 was no testimony as to where he worked and the

*Notation of
the motion
in
limine*

1 transmittal form is not in evidence. I'm going to
2 sustain the objection.

3 MS. SHELOWITZ: We ask the court that you
4 instruct the jury to disregard the last comment.

5 [WHEREUPON, the sidebar discussion was
6 concluded]

7 THE COURT: You may proceed, Mr. Segal.

8 MR. SEGAL: Thank you, your honor.

9 Ms. Shelowitz suggested that somehow in
10 that 30 day period that it -- or approximately 30
11 day period that it took to get the Queen fitted
12 sheet into the Sheriff's Office Crime Laboratory,
13 that the defendant's semen was deposited on it.

14 Well, if somebody's working to frame him
15 for no known reason, then why didn't they just get
16 him right off? Why didn't they get a swab from
17 him right in the beginning and arrest him in 1995
18 because they're out to get him? Just do it right
19 then and there. Why wait two years later?
20 Because nobody's out to frame him. Nobody's
21 dripping his semen all over the sheets. Nobody's
22 doing that. That's absurd.

23 Ms. Marchaese -- Ms. Shelowitz said it
24 takes 30 seconds to recheck your work. I don't
25 remember any evidence that it takes 30 seconds to

*objection of
recheck in
comment*

1 chair and going through the window. But recall,
2 that somehow she was implying that any testimony
3 to this effect, that certainly there would be pus
4 or whatever Dr. Shelowitz said would happen by
5 climbing --

6 MR. TERRELL: Judge, I'm going to object
7 to these personal attacks now. We've got to stop
8 this and keep it to the evidence in this trial.

9 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain that one.

10 MR. SEGAL: Okay.

11 THE COURT: Continue on.

12 MR. SEGAL: Ms. Shelowitz is not a
13 doctor. Ms. Shelowitz is not a witness. Her
14 saying that pus would form when somebody climbs
15 into a window has no basis in the evidence.
16 Also -- and you can look at Dr. Duran's notes on
17 the translation part, wherever that got to. It's
18 here somewhere. Oh, I'm sorry.

19 The only instruction that he wrote in his
20 notes, the thorough notetaker, that he gave to the
21 defendant on May 8th, when he did the operation,
22 was: Advised to keep wound dry and clean. He
23 didn't write on there: Avoid strenuous activity.
24 Avoid working. Avoid climbing, anything of that
25 nature. It was not written on there. Only to

HACKING
DEFENSE
ATTORNEYS

EXHIBIT Y

1 to you all. People can fabricate to cover up for
2 somebody they care about. Scientific evidence
3 does not fabricate. Scientific evidence doesn't
4 care. Scientific evidence is just science.
5 That's what that DNA evidence proved, the
6 scientific evidence.

7 Now, let's go over some of the things
8 that the defense attorney is probably going to
9 talk to you about. They're probably going to try
10 to tell you all that the swabs --

11 MS. SHELOWITZ: Judge, I'm going to
12 object. This is improper argument.

13 THE COURT: Overruled.

14 MR. SEGAL: They're probably going to
15 tell you that the swabs that Ms. Marchaese used
16 for the testing are not the defendant's swabs.

17 Another instruction the court's going to
18 give is as follows, about the common sense. You
19 should use your common sense in deciding which is
20 the best evidence and which evidence should not be
21 relied upon in considering your verdict. Let's
22 use our common sense in looking at this evidence.

23 It's again uncontradicted, Sargeant
24 Moore, as part of that serial homicide
25 investigation down in Dade County, goes to the

1 Department Crime Laboratory.

2 Then Detective Geller contacts Ms. Hinz
3 in June of 1997, after they get a lead that the
4 defendant may be the person who did this and he
5 learns about the swabs being down there, contacts
6 Ms. Hinz and goes down there to collect the swabs.

7 Ms. Hinz testifies, she pulls out the
8 swabs under 232 and transfers to the swabs to a
9 card and on that card writes 232, the same number
10 that's been assigned to the defendant's swabs
11 throughout this, 232. And she writes Ernest
12 Behrens, leaves out the O. We'll get to that in a
13 minute. Ernest Behrens, 232. She made a mistake.
14 She left the O off. Everything else is the same.
15 Every other letter in the first name is the same,
16 in the same order. The last name is exactly the
17 same and the item number is the same.

18 Then you further heard from Detective
19 John Butchko, who was one of the key lead
20 investigators in the Tamiami serial murders down
21 there, that he reviewed all the leads in the case.
22 He saw who submitted swabs in the course of that
23 investigation. And he testified without
24 contradiction that there was never a swab obtained
25 from anybody named Ernest Behrens. There was no

1 Ernest Behrens involved in the Tamiami
2 investigation. It was Ernesto Behrens. An O was
3 left off. It was a simple mistake. Now, I'll get
4 to this in a second.

5 And they're probably going to get you to
6 believe that these swabs were not Ernesto Behrens'
7 swabs. They were somebody else's swabs: Ernest
8 Behrens who doesn't exist. That's what they going
9 to try to get you to believe.

10 So the court's going to instruct you as
11 follows and I ask you to listen to this
12 instruction. A reasonable doubt is not a possible
13 doubt, a speculative, imaginary or forced doubt.
14 Such a doubt must not influence you to return a
15 verdict of not guilty if you have an abiding
16 conviction of guilt.

17 Their effort to have you believe that
18 those swabs were submitted by somebody else is
19 nothing but their effort to try to raise the
20 possibility. Possibility or possible doubts are
21 not reasonable doubts. Have you speculate or
22 imagine. Speculative or imaginary doubts are not
23 reasonable doubts. Or force you to conjecture.
24 Forced doubts are not reasonable doubts, that
25 somebody else provided these swabs. There's no

EXHIBIT Z

1 torn or no apparent tampering with it?

2 A. No, there was not.

3 Q. Okay. What did you do with that top
4 sheet?

5 A. Again, I did a visual exam. I did find
6 one small stain that I did test for acid
7 phosphatase and it was negative. At that point, I
8 again went and I did a laser examination with
9 negative results.

10 There was also some trace evidence. And
11 what I mean by that, hairs and fibers that I
12 collected and I packaged and I put back in with
13 the bag. I'm sorry. Back with the sheet.

14 Q. Okay. How long did it take you to do the
15 testing on the sheet and the dress?

16 A. Probably about an hour.

17 Q. Okay. So you did it all in the same day?

18 A. Yes, I did.

19 THE COURT: Counsel, can I see you
20 briefly for one second?

21 [WHEREUPON, the following sidebar
22 discussion was had]

23 THE COURT: I'm just catching in the
24 corner of my eye, I think it's the last juror, it
25 looks like he's getting ready to nod.

1 MR. TERRELL: I can't imagine why.

2 THE COURT: So is this an appropriate
3 time to take a break?

4 MR. SEGAL: Is it me?

5 THE COURT: No. You're titilating. So
6 is this a good time -- is this a good time to
7 break?

8 MR. SEGAL: Sure. That's fine.

9 [WHEREUPON, the sidebar discussion was
10 concluded]

11 THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen,
12 I think this is probably a good time that we take
13 a stretch break. A couple of comments.

14 First of all, don't discuss this case
15 among yourselves. Don't discuss it with anybody
16 else. And certainly, don't form any definite or
17 fixed opinion on the merits of this case.

18 Please be outside these doors no later
19 than 10:30 and make sure you have your personal
20 items with you. Thank you.

21 [WHEREUPON, the jury panel left the
22 courtroom]

23 MR. TERRELL: I see what's going on here,
24 your honor. You want them refreshed before we get
25 to the evidence.

1 THE COURT: Actually, I thought I saw his
2 head moving and it hurt my neck.

3 [WHEREUPON, a short recess was taken]

4 THE COURT: All right. Let the record
5 show that Mr. Behrens, Mr. Segal, Ms. Shelowitz,
6 Mr. Terrel are present.

7 Ms. Marchese -- is that how you pronounce
8 it --

9 THE WITNESS: Yes.

10 THE COURT: -- is present.

11 Henry, are they all out there?

12 THE SHERIFF: Yes, judge.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Bring in the jury,
14 please.

15 MR. SEGAL: There's one missing.

16 THE COURT: One missing.

17 MR. TERRELL: Judge, before he gets the
18 jury, my office has made contact with Dr. Shea
19 with Mr. Segal's knowledge. He is going to be
20 available by phone to explain that to me so I can
21 explain it to Mr. Segal from a quarter to 12:00
22 until quarter after 12:00 so if there's any way
23 within that half hour that we can dismiss for
24 lunch, I'll be able to get that information for
25 Mr. Segal.

EXHIBIT AA

1 indeed the correct antibiotic.

2 So it's in wide use.

3 Q. Okay. Again, RFLP testing was done in
4 this case.

5 Can you kind of briefly explain what RFLP
6 testing accomplishes, how that works as far as the
7 forensic DNA analysis?

8 A. Sure. There -- the acronym, RFLP, simply
9 says Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism.
10 And what that means is, a fragment is a piece of
11 something. Restriction is a tool that we've used
12 for probably 25 or 30 years in molecular biology
13 now. It's an enzyme that cuts at a very, very
14 specific place. Human beings have strands of DNA
15 that are comprised in total of three billion base
16 pairs or DNA letters.

17 Q. Base pairs -- I'm taking advantage of
18 your time?

19 THE COURT: Mr. Segal, can I see counsel
20 for one second, please? I'm sorry.

21 [WHEREUPON, the following sidebar
22 discussion was commenced]

23 THE COURT: You're certainly not to take
24 this personally but this is probably an
25 appropriate time to take a stretch break.

1 MR. TERRELL: The one juror was asleep,
2 wasn't he?

3 THE COURT: He wasn't asleep. Okay.
4 We'll take a break.

5 [WHEREUPON, the sidebar discussion was
6 concluded]

7 THE COURT: Okay. At this time, ladies
8 and gentlemen, we're going to take a brief stretch
9 break.

10 A couple of comments. First of all,
11 don't leave any personal items in the jury box.
12 Make sure you take your personal things with you.
13 Don't discuss this case among yourselves. Don't
14 discuss it with anybody else. And certainly don't
15 form and definite or fixed opinion on the merits
16 of the case.

17 Please be outside these doors no later
18 than, let's say, quarter after 3:00. Thank you
19 very much.

20 [WHEREUPON, the jury panel left the
21 courtroom]

22 THE COURT: All right. Let's just -- the
23 record will show the jury's left the courtroom.

24 And, doctor, I'll just please instruct
25 you not to discuss your testimony with anybody

1 during our break.

2 MR. SEGAL: Judge, can we argue about
3 which one of us put him to sleep?

4 [WHEREUPON, a short recess was taken]

5 THE COURT: Let the record show that
6 Mr. Behrens, Ms. Shelowitz, Mr. Terrell, Mr. Segal
7 are present and our witness is present.

8 Again, Mr. Behrens is present, Mr. Segal,
9 Mr. Terrell, Ms. Shelowitz, our witness is
10 present.

11 THE SHERIFF: The jury coming in.

12 [WHEREUPON, the jury panel entered the
13 courtroom]

14 THE COURT: Okay. Welcome back, ladies
15 and gentlemen. Just before we begin, for those of
16 you who don't have anything to drink, does anybody
17 want to get any water? Okay. Help yourself.

18 Okay, Mr. Segal.

19 BY MR. SEGAL:

20 Q. Does that show the structure of the DNA
21 molecule?

22 A. Yes. The -- actually, the letters that I
23 was referring to, that we three billion pairs in
24 each cell, are the spheres on either side so they
25 come in pairs and they're tied together by little

EXHIBIT BB

1 then pick the most common one. And the most
2 common here is one out of 14 billion.

3 MR. TERRELL: Judge, may I have a brief
4 sidebar, please?

5 THE COURT: Yes.

6 [WHEREUPON, the following sidebar
7 discussion was commenced]

8 MR. TERRELL: I see one juror -- at least
9 one juror who is sleeping. I suggest that maybe
10 we could take a break because cross is going to
11 start after this and I want them to be a little
12 bit fresh. This is really important stuff.

13 THE COURT: All right. Let's finish
14 this.

15 [WHEREUPON, the sidebar discussion was
16 concluded]

17 BY MR. SEGAL:

18 Q. So the multiple databases are calculated
19 and used if basically there's no -- there's no
20 specific evidence as to the race or the heritage
21 or the ethnicity of the person that committed the
22 crime; correct?

23 A. That's correct..

24 MR. SEGAL: Okay. I have nothing
25 further, your honor.

EXHIBIT CC

1 Mr. Terrell, what's the discovery issue
2 you want to present to me?

3 MR. TERRELL: Judge, I was -- just
4 received a long list of names and numbers. And I
5 don't know who it's prepared by but I've never
6 seen it prior to today and the state I think is
7 trying introduce this into evidence or use this as
8 an exhibit. I've never been informed of it. I
9 haven't had time to question -- to look into it to
10 see the accuracy of it and who prepared it.

11 THE COURT: Can I just take a look at it
12 for one second?

13 MR. TERRELL: Sure.

14 MR. TERRELL: And what significance it
15 has.

16 THE COURT: Here you go. Well, let me
17 ask first. What's your position, Mr. Segal, as to
18 whether or not this is or is not a discovery
19 violation?

20 MR. SEGAL: Judge, he has not seen it
21 before. Of course, Ms. Hinz has been on the
22 witness list since the beginning of the case.
23 They never took her deposition that I'm aware of,
24 never asked her questions, never explored at all
25 in any fashion the processing of this evidence.

1 They never took a -- they had the opportunity to
2 do so. They never did. Never expressed an
3 interest in that. Never did so.

4 THE COURT: Let me ask this and then
5 we'll come back to that. Was Ms. Hinz deposed?

6 MR. TERRELL: No, judge.

7 THE COURT: Okay. Let me ask this
8 question. Why don't you inquire of Ms. Hinz at
9 least to establish for the court as part of the
10 Richard hearing what in fact this piece of paper
11 is. Why don't you go ahead and --

12 MR. SEGAL: Okay. She already said a
13 couple of things before but I'll do it again.

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION

15 BY MR. SEGAL:

16 Q. This paper here is called a list for a
17 case number; is that correct?

18 A. Right.

19 Q. The case number is at the top of the
20 paper?

21 A. Right.

22 Q. Is that one of the case numbers that's
23 assigned to the homicides that were being
24 investigated?

25 A. Right.

EXHIBIT DD

FELONY

2007 MAY 22 AM 11:16

RECEIVED
CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
BROWARD COUNTY, FL

1 that in front of the jury. Assuming you do that
2 in front of the jury, you can certainly --

3 MR. TERRELL: And she's not an expert in
4 handwriting.

5 THE COURT: It's a question of
6 familiarity.. Thank you.

7 [WHEREUPON, the sidebar discussion was
8 concluded]

9 THE COURT: So at this time, I'm going to
10 sustain the objection.

11 You may proceed, Mr. Segal.

12 BY MR. SEGAL:

13 Q. Ms. Hinz, State's Identification U for
14 identification, who wrote all these names and
15 numbers in there?

16 A. That would have been Theresa Merit.

17 Q. Who is Theresa Merit?

18 A. She is -- was a criminalist that was
19 assigned to the same position that I was, that she
20 examined evidence when it first came into the
21 laboratory and then would prepare the samples for
22 DNA. She's no longer with our laboratory. She
23 retired about two years ago, I think it was.

24 Q. Okay. And she lives out of Florida
25 somewhere?

1 A. Yes, she does.

2 Q. Now, how do you know that's her
3 handwriting?

4 A. I recognize her handwriting. And then
5 also, she has her initials on the property receipt
6 to show that -- that she also saw those samples
7 and the property receipt.

8 Q. But how long did you work with Theresa
9 Merit?

10 A. I've been there almost 11 years and I
11 think it was two years ago she retired so I would
12 have known her for about actually nine years that
13 I was working there permanently and then I knew
14 her for a couple of years before that when I
15 worked in college as an internship.

16 Q. With the Crime Lab?

17 A. I've known her longer than eight years.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. I mean, longer than 11 years. I'm sorry.

20 Q. Okay. Of the 11 years or so years that
21 you've known her, have you seen her writing on an
22 ongoing basis for that 11 years?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And is there any doubt in your mind that
25 the handwriting on here is Theresa Merit's --

1 A. No.

2 Q. -- from the 11 years that you've seen her
3 writing?

4 A. No, no doubt.

5 MR. SEGAL: Your honor, at this time, I'd
6 move this into evidence.

7 THE COURT: Mr. Terrell?

8 MR. TERRELL: Same objection.

9 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to overrule
10 the objection and State's U for identification
11 will be admitted as State's No. 19.

12 [STATE'S EXHIBIT NO. 19 admitted into
13 evidence]

14 MR. SEGAL: Thank you.

15 BY MR. SEGAL:

16 Q. And again, in the lower right-hand
17 portion of this running list, it has 232, Ernesto
18 Behrens?

19 A. It has number 232, Ernesto Behrens; yes.

20 Q. Okay. And was that item one of the items
21 you probably used in preparing the card that the
22 Plantation Police picked up?

23 A. I would say yes, that I relied on any of
24 the items that had number 232 on them in order to
25 formulate that this item 232 must be from Ernesto

EXHIBIT EE

1 this period of time back in 1995; correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. And you processed the swab, if I
4 understand it right, what you do is, you take it
5 into the lab.

6 You separate the swabs from the property
7 receipt; correct?

8 A. I don't particularly do that; no.

9 Q. Okay. But they are separated?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. Okay. And at one point or another, these
12 swabs were separate -- I'm sorry -- those swabs
13 were separated from the property receipt that it
14 came in with; correct?

15 A. Right, right.

16 Q. Somebody takes those swabs and they
17 attach them to a three by five index card;
18 correct?

19 A. Right.

20 Q. So that we're absolutely clear. You did
21 not do that to those swabs; correct?

22 A. Right.

23 Q. Somebody else handled those swabs?

24 A. Right.

25 Q. We see two of those on the index card;

1 correct?.

2 A. Right.

3 Q. But that's not the number of swabs that
4 came into the lab; is that correct?

5 A. Right.

6 Q. Okay. Detective Moore submitted only two
7 swabs to the Miami-Dade Police Department Crime
8 Lab; correct?

9 A. No. He -- I believe there were either
10 three or four swabs submitted.

11 Q. Are you sure he submitted three or four
12 swabs as opposed to two swabs?

13 A. Yes. There were have been two swab
14 packets but there would have been within each
15 packet two one or two swabs because some packets
16 we did see only had one swab in it so we only
17 received three swabs total.

18 Q. If you you didn't receive the swabs and
19 you did not process the swabs and Detective Moore
20 says he submitted two swabs, how can you say that
21 there's three or four swabs ?

22 MR. SEGAL: Your honor, I'm going to
23 object to him asking Ms. Hinz to characterize
24 somebody's else testimony.

25 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule the

1 objection. I don't think that's what he's asking.

2 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Can you repeat
3 it?

4 BY MR. TERRELL:

5 Q. Okay. If -- if Detective Moore submitted
6 two swabs to the laboratory and you did not
7 process those swabs but now you're saying that
8 there's three or four swabs, how can you say the
9 number of swabs that came into Miami-Dade?

10 A. I can tell you the number -- if I look at
11 the card, I can tell you how many we have on our
12 card and how many are on that card.

13 Q. Well, how many do you have on your card?

14 A. There's either one or two left on my
15 card.

16 Q. Where's your card?

17 A. My card is in the laboratory.

18 Q. Okay. You didn't bring your card?

19 A. No.

20 Q. So you're absolutely positively, there
21 was more than two swabs submitted by Detective
22 Moore?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. No matter what anybody says, you're
25 positive of that?

1 A. .. Yes. Because --

2 Q. Would you agree that if Detective Moore
3 only submitted two swabs and yet you say: Well, I
4 gave two to Broward and I kept one or two to
5 myself, which makes three or four, then there's a
6 problem?

7 MR. SEGAL: Objection.

8 THE COURT: Sustained.

9 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't say there's --

10 THE COURT: No. Just wait, ma'am.

11 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.

12 BY MR. TERRELL:

13 Q. Would it be normal for a person to submit
14 two swabs and then they multiply while they're at
15 the lab?

16 A. I would say they didn't multiply. I
17 would say that if you ask most detectives how many
18 swabs they submit, routinely they might say two
19 when there's actually four because they refer to
20 swab packets and they do not realize that there
21 are two packets in a packet. That's from my
22 experience, having been there almost 11 years.

23 Q. Okay. But you're certainly not sitting
24 there, suggesting that that's exactly what
25 Sargeant Moore did, are you?

EXHIBIT FF

SWORN AFFIDAVIT

FROM: LAB CORP, LABORATORY CORPORATION OF AMERICA
MRS. EISENBERG, PH.D
P. O. BOX 13973
1912 ALEXANDER DRIVE
RESEARCH TRIANGLE PARK, NORTH CAROLINA 27709

TO: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN
AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

REF.: STATE OF FLORIDA v. ERNESTO BEHRENS CASE NO.: 98-5739 CF10A

To Whom It May Concerns:

The following questions have been presented to us for explicit answers by Mr. Ernesto Behrens, therefore, based on Lab Corp's exclusive pride and mission statement, we answer the following questions in their entirety.

1. Would it be scientifically possible and reliable to conduct a (RFLP) DNA testing and a (PCR) DNA testing using one single spermatozoa cell? Yes or No, Please explain your answer.

2. What is the size of one spermatozoa cell?

3. What is the nanogram or picogram weight of one spermatozoa cell?

4. What is the minimum amount of spermatozoa cell [s] required to perform a reliable scientific test using (RFLP) and (PCR)? Please explain your answer.

5. Is there a minimum required size of DNA sample[s] needed to perform a (RFLP) DNA test versus a (PCR) DNA test? Yes or No, Please explain your answer.

6. Upon a normal, healthy male ejaculation, approximately how many spermatozoa cells are released?

7. Based upon the DNA protocol community is it possible to recheck/retest evidence that has been (RFLP) tested, with the new (PCR) test? Please explain your answer.

8. When viewing (RFLP) or (PCR) DNA forms of tests individually, the National Resource Council recommends the use of which test when the forensic evidence is old, small, and partially degraded? Please explain your answer.

9. Is its possible to extract DNA from human hair? Yes or No

10. What is the specific type of DNA test that must be used when the evidence is human hair? Please explain your answer.

11. Is the (PCR) test a more sophisticated test in opposed to the (RFLP) test? Yes or No, Please explain your answer.

12. Would it be safe to say that this company recommends that all evidence collected from the crime scene be DNA tested, and not just partial evidence? Please explain your answer.

Based on the articulate facts therein the cover letter attached to this questionnaire it would be wise and parallel to this corporation recommendation to perform a (PCR) DNA test on the remaining untested evidence, to corroborate the reliability of the previous?



Laboratory Corporation of America® Holdings
P.O. Box 13973
1912 Alexander Drive
Research Triangle Park, North Carolina 27709
Telephone: 800-533-0567
Fax: 919-361-7737

September 30, 2003

ENB, INC.
2740 NE 47 Street
Lighthouse Point, FL 33064
Attn: Mrs. Holder

RE: Mr. Ernesto Behrens #0-732564
Case No.: 98-5739 CF10A
FS Lab #F03-4525

Dear Mrs. Holder:

Pursuant to your request for answers to the questions that you provided, I am providing the following responses:

1. Based on the DNA quantity requirements for RFLP and PCR analysis it is my opinion that it is not scientifically possible to obtain reliable results from one single spermatozoa cell using traditional published methodologies.
2. The human sperm cell consists of a head 0.005 by .003 mm and a tail .05 mm long.
3. The weight of a spermatozoa cell is not a determining fact in RFLP or PCR analysis.
4. The minimum amount of spermatozoa required for RFLP and PCR analysis would depend on the quantity of DNA in each sperm cell. The average amount of DNA in a single sperm cell is approximately 3.5 pg.
5. The average minimum amount of DNA required for RFLP is approximately 50 ng and the average minimum amount of DNA required for PCR is approximately .1 ng. It is possible to get results from samples with less DNA than the suggested amounts of DNA depending on the quality of the DNA.
6. The average amount of seminal fluid in a normal healthy male ejaculation is 2.5 to 3.5 ml containing 200 to 300 million sperm cells.

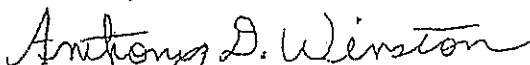
7. If there is enough evidence remaining, you can retest the evidence with PCR using excepted protocols.
8. Do to the lower DNA quantity and quality requirements associated with PCR analysis PCR would be the best method of analysis for old, small and partially degraded samples. Few labs if any are still using RFLP methods.
9. Yes it is possible to extract DNA from human hair.
10. There are two types of PCR methodologies that can be used for hair analysis. If the hair has an intact root it can be tested using nuclear DNA methods, if there is not a root present on the hair mitochondrial DNA method must be used.
11. No I would not say that PCR testing is more sophisticated than RFLP. They are simply two different types of methodologies used in forensic identity testing. RFLP is an older method of analysis requiring higher quality and quantity of DNA than the PCR method. PCR produces results in days vs. RFLP, which takes months.
12. LabCorp can not suggest to a client that all evidence collected from a crime scene be tested. The type and number samples tested would depend on the particular circumstances involved with that particular case.

Advancements in DNA testing technology have made it possible to obtain results from evidence that in the pass yielded none. Due to the lower DNA quantity and quality requirements for PCR analysis evidence previously analyzed using RFLP yielding no results may now yield results using PCR technology.

Once a case has been accepted for testing the details of that particular case will be reviewed at that time. It is not the policy of LabCorp to suggest to clients what samples they should submit for testing.

Should you need additional information or have any questions, please give me a call at 1-800-533-0567 ext. 3209.

Sincerely,



Anthony D. Winston
Associate Technical Director
Forensic Identity Testing

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Anthony D. Winston, the preparer of the answers herein, certify that a copy of this entire document has been placed in Lab Corp's file and the original signed and sworn copy has been placed in the United States Postal Service possession to be delivered to the following individuals:

Mrs. Holder, in the interest State of Florida v. Ernesto Behrens, Case No.: 98-5739CF10A
EBN, INC.
P.O. Box 1592
Pompano Beach, Florida 33061
(954) 786-8619

on this, 1 day of October 2003.

/s/ Anthony D. Winston
Anthony D. Winston
Print Name

LAB CORP, I. D. No.: NA
P. O. BOX 13973
1912 ALEXANDER DRIVE
RESEARCH TRIANGLE PARK,
NORTH CAROLINA 27709

NOTARY

Before me the undersigned authority, this day personally appeared,
Anthony D. Winston, Associate Technical Director
NAME Title I.D. No.

Who first being duly sworn, states that he or she is the individual that provided the answers and responses outlined on the answers sheet[s]. Based on the facts and summary provided in the cover letter from EBN INC, in the interest of Mr. Ernesto Behrens, case no.: 98-5739-CF10A. Thereby, certifying that the answers and responses have been thoroughly read and having personal/professional knowledge of the forgoing herein are true and correct.

/s/ Anthony D. Winston

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of October 2003.

/s/ Julie A. Hnat
Julie A. Hnat
Notary Public, State of North Carolina

My Commission Expires: Oct 31, 2004
Notary No.: _____

Type of identification used? Personally known X, or produced identification _____.

EXHIBIT GG

1 A. Yes. I believe that's entered.

2 MR. SEGAL: It's not been offered into
3 evidence.

4 THE COURT: It's not been offered into
5 evidence.

6 BY MS. SHELOWITZ:

7 Q. Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of
8 the jury what time that went into evidence?

9 A. The same day, on the 15th. I would have
10 turned it all in as one composite. I believe I
11 turned it in this white box that's here. It was
12 all put in one box.

13 Q. So looking at your property receipt where
14 there is no time and date that it was collected,
15 all we know is that it was turned into evidence
16 three days after the crime, on the 15th?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. The fingerprints that were of value, you
19 never tested them against a Bobby Keis?

20 A. That name does ring a bell.

21 Q. And you never tested them to a Rick
22 Vance, did you?

23 A. I did not. I can tell you for sure
24 because I normally mark on the back of the
25 envelope the suspect names that I check it

POLICE DEPARTMENT
PLANTATION, FLORIDA

PROPERTY RECEIPT

1. ☒ Trial Evidence ☐ Safekeeping ☐ Found Property ☒ Lab Evidence (Attach Memo) ☐ Recovered Property

2. CASE NO. 1109-9505 3. DATE - TIME RECEIVED 5-15-95 4. BIN NO. 2 5. TYPE OF CASE Sexual Battery


6. ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY IMPOUNDED (GIVE EXACT LOCATION WHERE FOUND)
750 NW 91 Terr Plantation FL

7. FOUND BY Det. McArthur ADDRESS 45 NW 70 Terr Plantation FL CITY Plantation FL STATE FL TEL # 797213

8. SUSPECT(S) (GIVE FULL NAME) Devon Wood RACE/SEX W.F. DOB Unknown ARRESTED ☐ YES ☐ NO NTA ☐ YES ☐ NO CITATIONS ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ PENDING

9. VICTIM Devon Wood ADDRESS 750 NW 91 Terr Plantation CITY Plantation STATE FL TEL #

10. OWNER'S NAME Steve #9 ADDRESS CITY STATE TEL #

11. ITEM NO.	12. QTY	13. DESCRIPTION
1	1	Black and white print dress / user - 10 clump (semen)
		

14. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

- ☐ PROCESS FOR FINGERPRINTS
☐ DESTRUCTION PURPOSE ONLY

- ☐ OTHER (Specify) Check in Semen, hairs, fibers
☐ RELEASE UPON PROOF OF OWNERSHIP

15. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

16. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of my duty as a Police Officer.

Division 10 PL # 8820

Impounding Officer Signature Maigrie Hanton
Print Name Maigrie Hanton

17. RECEIVED BY Print Name <u>K. Amabile</u> Signature <u>K. Amabile</u>	REASON <u>Evid.</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>5-15-95 11:15</u>
RECEIVED BY <u>K. Amabile</u>	REASON <u>to 352 Lab</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>5-18-95 11:11</u>
RECEIVED BY <u>J. Kattel</u>	REASON <u>is</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>5/18/95 11:40</u>
RECEIVED BY <u>Maigrie Hanton</u>	REASON <u>Analysis</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>6-13-95</u>
RECEIVED BY <u>K. Amabile</u>	REASON <u>ret. to P.D.</u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u>6-21-95 11:56</u>
RECEIVED BY <u></u>	REASON <u></u>	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED <u></u>
18. FINAL DISPOSITION	AUTHORITY	DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

PROPERTY RECEIPT

2. CASE NO. 1199505	3. DATE - TIME RECEIVED 5/12/85 0800	4. BIN NO.	5. TYPE OF CASE Jury Battery - 11/1/85
------------------------	---	------------	---

750, NW 9, Leir Plantation, FL

7. FOUND BY	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	TEL. #
W. H. Miller	4511 NW 70 Ave	Plantation	FL	972137

SUSPECT(S) (GIVE FULL NAME)	RACE/SEX	DOB	ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	NTA <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	CITATIONS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> PENDING
1. JAMES EARL RAY	W/M	01/06/24	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> PENDING

10. OWNER'S NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	TEL. #
James Asch				

11. ITEM NO.	12. QTY	13. DESCRIPTION
--------------	---------	-----------------

1		Mauve - Folded inward Envelope
6		Pinkish Red - folded unfolded end.
7		Faint Green - Folded inward Envelope
8		Faintest Green - Folded inward Envelope

14. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

☐ PROCESS FOR FINGERPRINTS
☐ DESTRUCTION PURPOSE ONLY

☒ OTHER (Specify) Letter to SENIOR HANDS class

☐ RELEASE UPON PROOF OF OWNERSHIP

15. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

18. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of my duty as a Police Officer.

Division 11 PL # 8826

Impounding Officer Signature _____

x Margaret Hanson
Print Name MARGARET HANSON

Signature (X)

17. RECEIVED BY	Print Name	Signature	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	K. Amabile	K. Amabile	Evid	5-15-95 11:15
RECEIVED BY			REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	Lee + K. Amabile	* Amabile	to + BSO Lab	5-18-95 11:15
RECEIVED BY			REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	J Kattal		IS	5/18/95 1140
RECEIVED BY			REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	Trace of Traceless		Analysis	6-13-95
RECEIVED BY			REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	K. Amabile		let to P.D.	6-21-95 11:50
RECEIVED BY			REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
18. FINAL DISPOSITION			AUTHORITY	DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

POLICE DEPARTMENT
PLANTATION, FLORIDA

PROPERTY RECEIPT

☐ Trial Evidence ☐ Safekeeping ☐ Found Property ☒ Lab Evidence ☐ Recovered Property
(Attach Memo)

2. CASE NO. 169-9505	3. DATE TIME RECEIVED 5/12/95 0500	4. BIN NO.	5. TYPE OF CASE Sexual Battery 9/86F
6. ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY IMPOUNDED (GIVE EXACT LOCATION WHERE FOUND) 150 NW 91 Ave Plantation FL			
7. FOUND BY M. Hannon	ADDRESS 451 NW 70 Ave Plantation FL	CITY Plantation FL	STATE TEL # FL 972132
8. SUSPECT(S) (GIVE FULL NAME) UNKNOWN	RACE/SEX /	DOB /	ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
			NTA <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
			CITATIONS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> PENDING
10. OWNER'S NAME AME AS#9			

11. ITEM NO.	12. QTY	13. DESCRIPTION
1	1	Multicolored Envelope - folded inward Envelope
2	1	Pillow Case - *removed inside out *
3	1	Top Sheet - Green - folded inward Envelope
4	1	Fitted Sheet - Green folded inward Envelope
		Sheet ret to PD 10-18-95 10:30 K. Amabile

14. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
☐ PROCESS FOR FINGERPRINTS
☐ DESTRUCTION PURPOSE ONLY
☒ OTHER (Specify) Check for semen hairs and
☐ RELEASE UPON PROOF OF OWNERSHIP

15. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.
Signature (X) _____

16. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property impounded by me in the official performance of my duty as a Police Officer.
Division 1D PL # 8820
Impounding Officer Signature M. Hannon
Print Name MARJORIE HANNON

17. RECEIVED BY	Print Name	Signature	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
RECEIVED BY	K. Amabile	K. Amabile	Evid	5-15-95 11:15
RECEIVED BY	Sheet K. Amabile	K. Amabile	to BSO Lab	5-18-95 11:15
RECEIVED BY	J. Kattel		IS	5/18/95 1140
RECEIVED BY	J. Kattel		Analysis	6-13-95
RECEIVED BY	K. Amabile		ret to P.D.	6-21-95 11:15
RECEIVED BY	Sheet ONLY M. KERNAN	M. KERNAN	DOT LAB	6-30-95 11:32
18. FINAL DISPOSITION			AUTHORITY	DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

PROPERTY RECEIPT
9186F

2. CASE NO. 1619-95-05	3. DATE - TIME RECEIVED 051295-0830	4. BIN NO.	5. TYPE OF CASE Sexual Battery
---------------------------	--	------------	-----------------------------------

1216 SE 1 Ave Ft. Lauderdale

Same as undersigned

OK

State of Florida

1.	1	Rape kit
----	---	----------

It

[illegible][illegible]

4. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS ☒ OTHER (Specify) _____

1 PROCESS FOR FINGERPRINTS _____

☐ DESTROY FOR DISSEMINATION PURPOSE ONLY ☐ RELEASE UPON PROOF OF OWNERSHIP

5. I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

Division CID PL # 8601

Signature X [Signature]

Impounding Officer Signature
X [Signature]
Print Name Brian Hager

7. RECEIVED BY	Print Name	Signature	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
	W. J. ...	[Signature]	FILED	5-19-65 12:2

RECEIVED BY J. WARENA	REASON STO LAB	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED 5-15-95 10:5
--------------------------	-------------------	--

RECEIVED BY	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
J	5/15/95	lis	1100
RECEIVED BY	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED

RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
* Amabile	ret. to PD	5-18-92 12:00

RECEIVED BY	REASON	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
FINAL DISPOSITION	AUTHORITY	DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

PRIVATE DISPOSITION	DISPOSITION	DATE AND TIME OF DISPOSITION

EXHIBIT HH

1 A. The fitted sheet came into the laboratory
2 on the 30th of June. I did not do an analysis --
3 of 1995.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. I did not look at it until the 18th of
6 September, 1995.

7 Q. You just testified that it came in -- the
8 fitted sheet came in on the 30th of June of 1995;
9 correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And can you tell the ladies and gentlemen
12 of the jury when the other evidence came in: The
13 pillowcase, the top sheet, the rape kit?

14 A. The rape -- the rape kit came in on the
15 15th of May --

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. -- 1995. Originally, the only thing that
18 came in was the -- well, I'm sorry. I was looking
19 at this property sheet -- would be the flat sheet.
20 And that was the 18th of May, 1995.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. The black and white print dress also came
23 on the 18th of May, 1995.

24 Q. Okay. So would you agree that by the
25 18th of May, 1995, you received all the evidence

1 except for this fitted sheet?

2 A. Yes. The fitted sheet did not come into
3 the laboratory until the 30th of June. That's
4 correct.

5 Q. And that's some -- about 40 days later;
6 correct?

7 A. That was -- yes. That was upon request
8 though by myself.

9 Q. Okay. And even though it came in in June
10 of 1995, you didn't test it, did you?

11 A. Not at that time; no.

12 Q. You had no instructions to test it, did
13 you?

14 A. No. Originally, they had asked -- or
15 maybe I should back up. It's policy of the
16 laboratory that when a case comes in of a sexual
17 battery nature and a suspect is not listed, that
18 only the rape kit or the SATC kit is analyzed.
19 And that was standard policy.

20 In this case, they put in a special
21 request for me to analyze additional evidence.
22 And originally, the black and white dress and the
23 top sheet came in and I did that. Then they put
24 in another request. I'm sorry. I asked them to
25 bring me the other sheet and that's what they did

1 and then I ended up testing that one also.

2 Q. Did you receive any instructions when you
3 got the fitted sheet?

4 A. It just says: DNA and possible sheets
5 folded envelope style, inward pillowcase removed,
6 inside out.

7 Q. Okay. And that was the general
8 instruction to all of it; correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. I'm talking specifically about the fitted
11 sheet that you didn't receive until June, did you
12 receive instructions on that sheet to do anything
13 specific to it?

14 A. Again, on the property receipt, just
15 check for semen, hairs and fibers. Nothing
16 direct.

17 Q. Okay. Well, let's ask this question.
18 When did that property receipt -- when
19 did you receive that property receipt?

20 A. This is the property receipt that came in
21 with the flat sheet.

22 Q. Which was when?

23 A. The 18th of May.

24 Q. Okay. So when you received the fitted
25 sheet in June, did you receive any different

EXHIBIT II

1 instructions? Let's try it that way.

2 A. No. Because it was on the same property
3 receipt.

4 Q. Were there any notations with the fitted
5 sheet like check this or there were wet spots
6 here, anything to that effect?

7 A. No.

8 Q. So you receive it in June, 1995.

9 You don't test it, do you?

10 A. In June? No, I do not.

11 Q. Okay. In fact, it sits for another four
12 months; correct?

13 A. Three months. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. So you take the sheet out in
15 September, three months later, four months after
16 the incident or five and you do a visual
17 inspection of it; correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. And you notice several stains on this
20 sheet, don't you?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. And is it your testimony that you don't
23 remember a kind of a big yellowish stain right in
24 the middle of the sheet?

25 A. I don't know if I made mention of that or

EXHIBIT JJ

1 Q. Let's go back over something, when the
2 lab received the fitted sheet.

3 A. Okay.

4 Q. Can you look at your property receipt.

5 Do you have a property receipt, do you
6 not, that contains all the bedding in this case;
7 correct?

8 MR. TERRELL: Objection to leading
9 questions, judge.

10 MR. SEGAL: I'm sorry.

11 THE COURT: Sustained.

12 BY MR. SEGAL:

13 Q. Do you have -- do you have any property
14 receipts that contain all of the bedding in this
15 case?

16 A. Yes, I do.

17 Q. What does that property receipt reflect
18 as to when all the bedding -- all the bedding came
19 into the Broward Sheriff's Office Crime Lab?

20 A. All the bedding did not come into the
21 Sheriff's Office Crime Lab. Originally, the sheet
22 came in. And then afterwards, the fitted sheet
23 came in. The other pieces did not come into the
24 laboratory.

25 Q. Which other pieces?

1 A. I'm sorry. The comforter and a
2 pillowcase.

3 Q. Okay. But the two sheets themselves --

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. -- when did the two sheets come into the
6 laboratory?

7 A. The top sheet came in on the 18th of May,
8 1995. And then the fitted sheet came in on the
9 30th of June, 1995.

10 Q. You gave a deposition in this case, did
11 you not?

12 A. Yes, I did.

13 Q. On June 28th of 2000?

14 A. I believe that was the date; yes.

15 Q. Okay. I ask you to just read pages 15
16 and 16 of your deposition. Actually, page 15 and
17 to line 14 on page 16.

18 MR. TERRELL: Excuse me. What page?

19 MR. SEGAL: Fifteen and 16.

20 THE WITNESS: Okay.

21 BY MR. SEGAL:

22 Q. Did you refer to the fitted sheet being
23 re-submitted on June 30th?

24 A. Originally, I had; yes. And then when I
25 looked at the property receipt again, I stated

1 that -- I'm assuming that the sheet only -- that
2 it came back the second time would be the fitted
3 sheet because that's the one I looked at the
4 second time.

5 Q. Okay. But you said it had been
6 re-submitted to be looked at the second time;
7 correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. Re-submitted means it had been submitted
10 initially; correct?

11 MR. TERRELL: Objection. Leading.

12 THE COURT: Overruled.

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 BY MR. SEGAL:

15 Q. Do you know whether that fitted sheet had
16 come in the first time the sheets came in on May
17 18th?

18 A. When I look at the property receipt, it
19 only says sheet and that came in on the 18th of
20 May.

21 Q. Okay. But then back, on June 30th, what
22 terminology is used for what's submitted that
23 time?

24 A. Sheet only.

25 Q. Okay. So they used the same term, sheet;

1 correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. So how do you know that the fitted sheet
4 didn't come in on May 18th when it says sheet?

5 MR. TERRELL: Objection to leading.

6 THE COURT: Overruled. Overruled. She
7 can answer the question.

8 THE WITNESS: When the sheet came in on
9 the 18th of May, according to my notes in June,
10 there was only one sheet. I wouldn't have looked
11 at one without the other if they had both come in,
12 so --

13 MR. SEGAL: That's all right.

14 THE WITNESS: -- on the 21st of June,
15 that particular sheet goes back to the agency.
16 And then on the 30th of June, a sheet comes back.
17 Well, I would have to make the assumption it
18 wasn't the same sheet. I've already analyzed that
19 one. So that's when the fitted sheet came in. So
20 the top sheet came in. The top sheet went back.
21 The fitted sheet came in.

22 BY MR. SEGAL:

23 Q. So a lot of the testimony then about what
24 sheet came in at which time is based on
25 assumptions?

1 MR. TERRELL: Objection, judge.

2 THE COURT: Sustained.

3 BY MR. SEGAL:

4 Q. You said -- you used the term assumed
5 several times.

6 Is it your testimony now about when the
7 sheet came in, that -- you used the terminology
8 assumption to mean which sheet came in at which
9 time, is assumption?

10 A. I make that assumption but I also base it
11 on what I analyzed. Again, I -- I can't imagine
12 why, if both sheets came in, I wouldn't analyze
13 them both at the same time. That would have
14 certainly been more productive, more
15 time-consuming. So again, it is an assumption but
16 I'm assuming that the flat sheet came in. Once I
17 did the analysis, it went back. It was negative.
18 They sent me the fitted sheet to do the analysis
19 on.

20 Q. Mr. Terrell asked you about if two swabs
21 became four swabs, would it be a problem.

22 Do you remember those questions?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, if the characterization of an item
25 as a swab, when it's really a packet containing

EXHIBIT KK

AFFIDAVIT OF CARY M. KULTAU

State of Florida vs. Ernesto Behrens
98-5739CF10A

Cary M. Kultau, who after being duly sworn according to law states:

- ♦ I am currently a Florida licensed Private Investigator for 13 years. I have prior certified Florida law enforcement experience of 15 years, most of which I served as a crime against person/homicide detective.
- ♦ Lengthy investigation resulted in obtaining Detective Steven Geller affidavit to arrest Ernesto Behrens dated May 13, 1997. In this document Detective Geller outlines in detail the DNA evidentiary link of victims, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] separate cases.
Exhibit A attached
- ♦ On October 05, 2000 (post verdict/Denise [REDACTED] case) I was requested to document all related DNA tests and the amount of DNA swabs pertaining to Ernesto Behrens. I contacted both the Palm Beach County and Dade County Crime laboratories.
- ♦ Palm Beach County Sheriff's Laboratory responded timely and disclosed new evidence. An upgraded DNA test had been conducted comparing victim [REDACTED] evidence with Ernesto Behrens DNA standard. The result was negative, although a prior DNA laboratory test in Broward County produced positive results.
Exhibit B attached
- ♦ I know that the attorneys defending Mr. Behrens in the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] cases were not provided with this newly discovered negative DNA test performed by Palm Beach County Laboratory.

- ♦ I personally met with attorney Ty Terrell (defended Ernesto Behrens in the [REDACTED] case). Terrell reviewed the new evidence and confirmed that the state of Florida never provided this information during the process of discovery. If Terrell knew this, preparing for the trial and the actual trial would have changed in many ways.
- ♦ In my professional opinion if this newly discovered evidence was known to the defense this would have altered the case preparation and trial strategy to a great extent. In addition, this new evidence is exculpatory in nature and creates reasonable doubt.
- ♦ I took considerable time and efforts contacting Dade County crime laboratory regarding the original DNA standard taken from Ernesto Behrens. A response via fax was received from the laboratory supervisor, Willard "Bud" Stuver, reflecting the only documentation was a property receipt that reads one (1) oral swab specimen of Ernesto Behrens was impounded. Mr. Stuver wrote that the Dade laboratory currently possessed two (2) swabs of the original four (4) specimens. This in fact is not consistent and has no basis compared with the property receipt. My efforts to locate any other Dade County "Behrens" documentation was negative.
Exhibit C attached

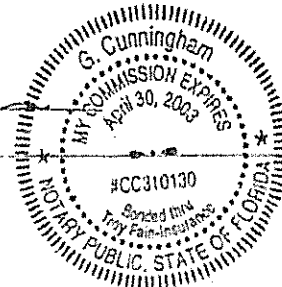
STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF BROWARD

Cary M. Kultau
Affiant

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this 23rd day of April 2001, by Cary M. Kultau.

G. Cunningham
Notary Public

G Cunningham



IN THE COUNTY/CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ERNESTO JOSE BEHRENS

R/M DOB 11/10/64

Defendant.

97-0083-AF104
AFFIDAVIT TO ARREST

BEFORE ME, Judge of the Circuit Court in and for Broward County, personally came Detective Steven Geller, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, one Ernesto Jose Behrens did then and there unlawfully:

Victim #1: On September 12th, 1994, the Coral Springs Police Department investigated an armed residential burglary, documented under case number 94-6152, which occurred at 11885 Royal Palm Blvd., Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida. In response to an AFIS hit, on October 25th, 1996, Coral Springs Latent Examiner Joel Geller positively matched latent fingerprints found at the crime scene to Defendant Ernesto Behrens.

Victim #2: On October 21st, 1993 the Coral Springs Police Department investigated an Armed Residential Burglary and Sexual Battery which occurred at [REDACTED], Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida. This case had remained unsolved until the latent fingerprint identification of Ernesto Behrens in the previous offense. The suspect description matched that of Ernesto Behrens, so Coral Springs Detective Barbara Haydu prepared a photo lineup, incorporating a picture of Ernesto Behrens. The lineup was shown to the victim, [REDACTED], and without any hesitation and with great emotion, she positively identified Ernesto Behrens as the person who illegally entered her apartment and who committed the offense of Sexual Battery.

On April 21st, 1997 Detective Haydu secured a warrant to arrest Ernesto Behrens for violating Florida State Statute 810.02(2), Burglary, and Florida State Statute 794.011(3), Sexual Battery.

Victim #3: On May 12, 1995, at approximately 0430 hours, the defendant illegally entered the victim's apartment located at 750 N.W. 91 Terrace, Plantation, Broward County, Florida. Entrance into the apartment was gained by the defendant via the kitchen window. Once

Behrens, Ernesto

97-0083-AF

(A)

97-0083-A

inside, the defendant went into victim Denise [REDACTED] bedroom where she was sleeping. He shined a flashlight in her face and when she began to awake, used the light to conceal his identity. The defendant told the victim to place a pillow over her face so she could not see him. The victim reported that she had submitted to his demand out of fear that the defendant would cause her physical harm. The defendant disrobed, climbed on top of the victim and told her to "feel this". At that point, the victim felt what she believed to be a knife on her stomach.

The defendant advised the victim that she was to "jerk" him off and at that point grabbed the victim's hand and placed it on his penis. After being forced to commit that act, the defendant climbed on top of the victim's upper torso and told her to "blow" him until he ejaculated. The defendant then forced his penis into the victim's mouth against her will committing the act of sexual battery. Next, the defendant told the victim to turn over on to her stomach at which time he began to rub her buttocks. A short time later the defendant had the victim turn over on her back. The defendant ordered the victim to expose her vagina and to engage in manual masturbation while the defendant watched.

The victim reported that while she was being forced to touch herself, the defendant ejaculated upon her thigh. The defendant picked up an article of clothing owned by the victim and wiped the semen from the victim's thigh using the clothing article. The clothing article was thrown by the suspect on the floor and was later collected as evidence by this agency. The defendant told the victim to count to 500 before she removed the pillow from her face. The victim reported hearing the defendant dress and leave the room. The victim immediately contacted this agency via 911 to report the incident. Subsequently, the victim was transported to the Sexual Assault Treatment Center where a rape evidence kit was utilized and turned over to this agency. The kit was entered into property as evidence.

Victim Denise [REDACTED] advised that she did not appear to know the suspect. She did not give him permission at any time to enter her apartment, or perform any of the acts that he committed upon her.

A crime laboratory analysis report from the Broward County Sheriff's Office indicated an identical DNA match from semen collected in the Coral Springs case involving victim #2 [REDACTED] and the positive identification of Ernesto Behrens, to the unsolved Plantation

The offense(s) set forth in the foregoing Affidavit is/are contrary to the statute(s) in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Florida.

Sworn to and subscribed before me)
this _____ day of _____)
A.D. 19____)

Affiant

JUDGE, CIRCUIT COURT

(Seal)

page 2 of 3 pages

Behrens, Ernesto

97-0083-AF

AFFIDAVIT TO ARREST
State v. ERNESTO JOSE BEHRENS

Docket No. _____ Page 97-0083

case, number 1619-95-05, involving an Armed Burglary and Sexual Battery of victim #3. [REDACTED] In both cases the suspect's semen was collected from the crime scenes and submitted to the Broward County Sheriff's Office Crime Laboratory for analysis.

From this concluding Crime Lab report, probable cause has been developed to believe that the suspect who committed the criminal violation of sexual battery in the Plantation case is the same suspect who committed the sexual battery in the Coral Springs case. Crime lab results indicated that the semen tested provided an identical DNA match to each other.

In addition to an identical DNA match in both cases the suspect operated in a manner so unique and so similar that the offenses were more than likely committed by the same person. For example, both victims described the suspect as a Hispanic male with a slight Spanish accent. Also, in both cases the suspect was armed with a screwdriver or knife, and he placed a pillow over the face of his victims in an effort to conceal his identity. All of the victims were women residing in an apartment complex, and although no accomplice was ever heard or observed, the suspect led the victims to believe that he was not alone. Upon completion of the Sexual Battery, in the Plantation case the suspect demanded that the victim count to 500 before removing the pillow which had been placed over her face. In the Coral Springs case, the suspect ordered the victim to remain in a closet for five (5) minutes. These delays were to afford the suspect ample time to escape.

Therefore, your affiant believes that Probable Cause exists for the arrest of Ernesto Behrens: (1) DNA matches are identical in the case of victim #2 [REDACTED] and the Plantation Sexual Battery case of victim #3 [REDACTED] and that (2) victim #2 [REDACTED] was able to positively identify the suspect as Ernesto Behrens, and that (3) Ernesto Behrens fingerprints were positively matched to victim #1 another case involving a sexual deviant act.

It should be noted that when Ernesto Behrens is taken into custody a DNA sample from his person will be requested through a court order.

BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA
I certify this document to be a true
and correct copy of the original.
WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL

The offense(s) set forth in the foregoing Affidavit is/are contrary to the statute(s) in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Florida.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 13 day of May
A.D. 19 97

JUDGE, CIRCUIT COURT

RICHARD D. EADE page 3 of 3 pages

Affiant

5/13/97
ROBERT L. WOOD, Clerk
D.C.

97-0083-AF

DATE: 12/22/97

BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S
3226 GUN CLUB ROAD
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33406
PHONE (407) 688-4200
RICHARD L. TANTON
LABORATORY DIRECTOR

LAB NUMBER: 97-11152

PAGE: 1

5712
11/24/97

*** CRIME LABORATORY REPORT ***

SECTION: SEROLOGY

INVEST. AGENCY: BSO CASE NUM: 100920 AGENT: DET. GELLER
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
DATE SUBMITTED: 10/14/97 ANALYSIS COMPLETE: 12/22/97

*** PRINCIPALS ***

SUSPECT/VICTIM	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	BI	DOB	RACE	SEX
VICTIM							
SUSPECT	BEHRENS	ERNESTO			11/10/64		

*** EVIDENCE ***

ITEM NO.	QTY	DESCRIPTION
***		*** SEROLOGY/DNA EVIDENCE ***
PR #1	1	SEALED PAPER BAG CONTAINING:
1-1	2	VAGINAL SWABS IN A SEALED ENVELOPE
1-2	1	BLOOD STANDARD FROM ' ' IN A SEALED ENVELOPE
PR #2		
2-1	2	DNA SWABS FROM ERNESTO BEHRENS IN A SEALED ENVELOPE

*** RESULTS ***

SEROLOGY/DNA RESULTS

1. DNA FROM ERNESTO BEHRENS'S STANDARD (2-1) WAS ANALYZED FOR 10 GENETIC MARKERS INCLUDING: AMELOGENIN, DQA1, LDIR, GYPA, MBGG, D7S8, GC, CSF1PO, TPOX, AND TH01 (SEE ATTACHED DATA SHEET).
2. NO DNA RESULTS WERE OBTAINED FROM THE SPERM ON THE VAGINAL SWAB (1-1 SP). DNA WAS RECOVERED FROM ' ' BLOOD STANDARD (1-2) AND THE NONSPERM FRACTION ON THE VAGINAL SWAB (1-1 NS).

Debra E. Glidewell
DEBRA E. GLIDEWELL
SENIOR FORENSIC SCIENTIST

DATE 12/23/97

Exhibit

B

Metro-Dade Police Department
Miami, Florida
USA



FAX COVER SHEET

☐ Confidential requires immediate pick up

TO: MR. CARY M. KULTAU

PHONE: (954)429-9194

FAX: (954)429-0426

FROM: MR. WILLARD "BUD" STUVER, Supervisor - Forensic Biology Section

PHONE: (305) 471-3034

FAX: (305) 471-3478

SUBJECT: PROPERTY RECEIPT OF ORAL SWAB SPECIMEN

TWO (2) Pages, Including Cover Sheet

REMARKS: REGARDING YOUR FAX DATED 10/06/2000, THE ONLY DOCUMENTATION

REGARDING SWABS FROM MR. ERNEST REHRENS IS A PROPERTY RECEIPT SHOWING
TRANSMITTAL OF THESE SWABS FROM THE IMPOUNDING OFFICER TO THE LABORATORY.

THE MIAMI-DADE POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME LABORATORY BUREAU IS PRESENTLY IN
POSSESSION OF TWO OF THE ORIGINAL FOUR SWABS SUBMITTED WITH THAT RECEIPT.

A COPY OF THAT RECEIPT ACCOMPANIES THIS FAX.

The information contained in this facsimile message is **CONFIDENTIAL** information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copy of this communication is strictly **PROHIBITED** and will be considered as a tortious interference in our confidential business relationships. Additionally, unauthorized dissemination of this confidential information subjects you to criminal and civil penalties. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify us by telephone and return the original message to us at the above address via the U.S. Postal Service. Thank you.

FROM : Cary M. Kuitau
MAIL SV: MIAMI-DADE POLICE

FAX NO.:
305 371 6470

Nov. 01 2000 08:56AM P2
11/1/2000 9:43AM

PROPERTY RECEIPT

METRO-DADE POLICE DEPT.

9111 N.W. 25th Street
Miami, Florida 33172
(305) 471-2900

48394-P

DATE OF CASE
11/1/2000

TIME OF CASE
8:56 AM

PROPERTY NO.
48394-P

PROPERTY BUREAU SEARCH CODE

OTHER DEPT. PROPERTY LOCATION AND DIVISION (if any)

ADDRESS WHERE PROPERTY LOCATED (if any) (must include street address and city/county)

1111 N.W. 25th Street

City: Miami State: FL

City: Miami State: FL

PROPERTY TYPE: ☒ STOLEN PROPERTY ☐ LOYALTY PROPERTY ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ NON-DEPROBATE ☐ SECURITY STORAGE ☐ OTHER AGENCY ☐ OTHER (specify)

ITEM NO. QUANTITY DESCRIPTION (Make, Brand, Model, Serial No., Size, Color, etc.) (If item is removed by owner, please specify)

1	1	Beats Sound System, containing Beats Subwoofer & Speaker Beats 1000 W 10-10-10
---	---	--

I HEREBY ADVISE THAT THE ABOVE LIST REPRESENTS ALL PROPERTY RECEIVED BY ME IN THE CAPACITY OF MY AS A DEPUTY SHERIFF / LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Signature: [Signature]
Date: 11/1/2000

CAUTION
BIOHAZARDOUS MATERIAL

RECEIVED	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
11/1/2000	8:56 AM
RECEIVED	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
11/1/2000	8:56 AM
RECEIVED	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
11/1/2000	8:56 AM
RECEIVED	DATE AND TIME RECEIVED
11/1/2000	8:56 AM

PROPERTY & EVIDENCE BUREAU COPY ORIGINAL

EXHIBIT LL

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
P.O. Box 9507
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33310

Lab Number: 09186F

CRIME LABORATORY ANALYSIS REPORT

To: Detective Hager
Plantation Police Department
451 NW 70 Terr.
Plantation, FL 33317

Date: 09/27/95
Agency Case# 1619-95-05

The evidence listed below was submitted to this laboratory:

9. One green fitted sheet.

Contact this lab when a suspect is in custody. Submitted items will be analyzed and entered into the BSO DNA open case file.

The foregoing instrument was personally submitted,
acknowledged before me this _____ day of _____

by Donna J. Marchese
who is personally known to me
and who did take an oath as a Specialist

Diana M. Edwards
CC290759

STATE OF FLORIDA, COUNTY OF BROWARD



DIANA M. EDWARDS
MY COMMISSION # CC290759 EXPIRES
May 31, 1997
BONDED THRU TROY FAIN INSURANCE CO.

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Lab Number: 09186F

P.O. Box 9507

Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33310

CRIME LABORATORY ANALYSIS REPORT

To: Detective Hager
Plantation Police Department
451 NW 70 Terr.
Plantation, FL 33317

Date: 09/18/96
Agency Case # 1619-95-05

WOOD

The evidence listed below was submitted to this laboratory:

- 6. One purple top blood vial - bloody
- 9. Green sheet spot 1.

High molecular weight DNA was obtained from items 6 and 9.
Hae III was used as a restriction enzyme.

CONCLUSIONS

The DNA profile from item 6 was compared to DNA profiles from
the following:

Victim: Denise
Lab #: 108920
Agency: Coral Springs Police Dept.
Agency Case #: 95-10-0005

foregoing instrument was
pledged before me this
day of September, 1996

Donna J. Marchese
personally known to me
and did take an oath.

foregoing instrument was submitted.

Donna J. Marchese
DNA Specialist
Crime Laboratory

Diana M. Edwards
CC290759

STATE OF FLORIDA, COUNTY OF BROWARD

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
P.O. Box 9507
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33310

Lab Number: 09186F

CRIME LABORATORY ANALYSIS REPORT

To: Detective Steve Geller Date: 09/16/97
Plantation Police Department Agency Case# 1619-95-05
451 NW 70 Terr.
Plantation, FL 33317

WICKHAM, KYLE WOOD

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

The evidence listed below was submitted to this laboratory:

- 6. One purple top blood vial - Wood.
- 9. Green sheet spot 1.
- 50. Standard - Bantam 01236000.

High molecular weight DNA was extracted from items 6, 9, and 50. Hae III was used as a restriction enzyme.

CONCLUSIONS:

DNA from human loci D5S818, D5S110, and D10S28 was detected.

The DNA profile from item 9 matched those found in item 50.

Using available Broward County population frequency data, the probability of selecting an unrelated individual at random from the population having a DNA profile matching item 9 is:

1 in Greater than 5.0 billion

The foregoing instrument was
acknowledged before me this
12 day of Sept, 1997

by Donna J. Marchese
who is personally known to me
and who did take an oath.

Diana M. Edwards
CO641792

Respectfully submitted,

Donna J. Marchese
DNA Specialist
Crime Laboratory

STATE OF FLORIDA, COUNTY OF BROWARD

IN THE COUNTY/CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ERNESTO JOSE BEHRENS
H/M DOB 11/10/64

Defendant.

97-0083-AF104
AFFIDAVIT TO ARREST

BEFORE ME, Judge of the Circuit Court in and for Broward County, personally
came Detective Steven Geller, who, after being

duly sworn, deposes and says that on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995,

in the County and State aforesaid, one Ernesto Jose Behrens

did then and there unlawfully:

Victim #1: On September 12th, 1994, the Coral Springs Police Department investigated an armed residential burglary, documented under case number 94-6152, which occurred at 11885 Royal Palm Blvd., Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida. In response to an AFIS hit, on October 25th, 1996, Coral Springs Latent Examiner Joel Geller positively matched latent fingerprints found at the crime scene to Defendant Ernesto Behrens.

Victim #2: On October 21st, 1993 the Coral Springs Police Department investigated an Armed Residential Burglary and Sexual Battery which occurred at [REDACTED] Broward County, Florida. This case had remained unsolved until the latent fingerprint identification of Ernesto Behrens in the previous offense. The suspect description matched that of Ernesto Behrens, so Coral Springs Detective Barbara Haydu prepared a photo lineup, incorporating a picture of Ernesto Behrens. The lineup was shown to the victim, [REDACTED], and without any hesitation and with great emotion, she positively identified Ernesto Behrens as the person who illegally entered her apartment and who committed the offense of Sexual Battery.

On April 21st, 1997 Detective Haydu secured a warrant to arrest Ernesto Behrens for violating Florida State Statute 810.02(2), Burglary, and Florida State Statute 794.011(3), Sexual Battery.

Victim #3: On May 12, 1995, at approximately 0430 hours, the defendant illegally entered the victim's apartment located at 750 N.W. 91 Terrace, Plantation, Broward County, Florida. Entrance into the apartment was gained by the defendant via the kitchen window. Once

Behrens, Ernesto

97-0083-AF

97-0083-

case, number 1619-95-05, involving an Armed Burglary and Sexual Battery of victim #3 [REDACTED]. In both cases the suspect's semen was collected from the crime scenes and submitted to the Broward County Sheriff's Office Crime Laboratory for analysis.

From this concluding Crime Lab report, probable cause has been developed to believe that the suspect who committed the criminal violation of sexual battery in the Plantation case is the same suspect who committed the sexual battery in the Coral Springs case. Crime lab results indicated that the semen tested provided an identical DNA match to each other.

In addition to an identical DNA match in both cases the suspect operated in a manner so unique and so similar that the offenses were more than likely committed by the same person. For example, both victims described the suspect as a Hispanic male with a slight Spanish accent. Also, in both cases the suspect was armed with a screwdriver or knife, and he placed a pillow over the face of his victims in an effort to conceal his identity. All of the victims were women residing in an apartment complex, and although no accomplice was ever heard or observed, the suspect led the victims to believe that he was not alone. Upon completion of the Sexual Battery, in the Plantation case the suspect demanded that the victim count to 500 before removing the pillow which had been placed over her face. In the Coral Springs case, the suspect ordered the victim to remain in a closet for five (5) minutes. These delays were to afford the suspect ample time to escape.

Therefore, your affiant believes that Probable Cause exists for the arrest of Ernesto Behrens: (1) DNA matches are identical in the case of victim #2 Ahladiis and the Plantation Sexual Battery case of victim #3 [REDACTED] and that (2) victim #2 [REDACTED] was able to positively identify the suspect as Ernesto Behrens, and that (3) Ernesto Behrens fingerprints were positively matched to victim #1 another case involving a sexual deviant act.

It should be noted that when Ernesto Behrens is taken into custody a DNA sample from his person will be requested through a court order.

BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA
I certify this document to be a true
and correct copy of the original.
WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL

The offense(s) set forth in the foregoing Affidavit is/are contrary to the statutes of the State of Florida, and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Florida.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 13 day of May
A.D. 19 97.

JUDGE, CIRCUIT COURT

RICHARD D. EADE

page 3

of 3 pages

Affiant

97-0083-AK

97-0083-A

inside, the defendant went into victim [REDACTED]'s bedroom where she was sleeping. He shined a flashlight in her face and when she began to awake, used the light to conceal his identity. The defendant told the victim to place a pillow over her face so she could not see him. The victim reported that she had submitted to his demand out of fear that the defendant would cause her physical harm. The defendant disrobed, climbed on top of the victim and told her to "feel this". At that point, the victim felt what she believed to be a knife on her stomach.

The defendant advised the victim that she was to "jerk" him off and at that point grabbed the victim's hand and placed it on his penis. After being forced to commit that act, the defendant climbed on top of the victim's upper torso and told her to "blow" him until he ejaculated. The defendant then forced his penis into the victim's mouth against her will committing the act of sexual battery. Next, the defendant told the victim to turn over on to her stomach at which time he began to rub her buttocks. A short time later the defendant had the victim turn over on her back. The defendant ordered the victim to expose her vagina and to engage in manual masturbation while the defendant watched.

The victim reported that while she was being forced to touch herself, the defendant ejaculated upon her thigh. The defendant picked up an article of clothing owned by the victim and wiped the semen from the victim's thigh using the clothing article. The clothing article was thrown by the suspect on the floor and was later collected as evidence by this agency. The defendant told the victim to count to 500 before she removed the pillow from her face. The victim reported hearing the defendant dress and leave the room. The victim immediately contacted this agency via 911 to report the incident. Subsequently, the victim was transported to the Sexual Assault Treatment Center where a rape evidence kit was utilized and turned over to this agency. The kit was entered into property as evidence.

Victim [REDACTED] advised that she did not appear to know the suspect. She did not give him permission at any time to enter her apartment, or perform any of the acts that he committed upon her.

A crime laboratory analysis report from the Broward County Sheriff's Office indicated an identical DNA match from semen collected in the Coral Springs case involving victim #2 [REDACTED] and the positive identification of Ernesto Behrens, to the unsolved Plantation

The offense(s) set forth in the foregoing Affidavit is/are contrary to the statute(s) in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Florida.

Sworn to and subscribed before me)
this _____ day of _____)
A.D. 19____)

Affiant

JUDGE, CIRCUIT COURT

(Seal)

page 2 of 3 pages

97-0083-AF

Behrens, Ernesto

IN THE CIRCUIT/COUNTY COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA.

STATE OF FLORIDA

VS.

ERNESTO JOSE BEHRENS
H/M DOB 11/10/64

WARRANT
TO ARREST

BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

I certify this document to be a true and correct copy of the original.
WITNESS MY COMMISSION

IN THE NAME OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, TO ALL AND SINGULAR THE SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

on 5/13/97
ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD, Clerk
BY [Signature] D.

WHEREAS, Detective Steven Geller

has this day made

oath before me that on the 12th day of May, A.D. 19 95

in the County aforesaid, one Ernesto Jose Behrens

did then and there unlawfully

Enter or remain in a structure, to-wit: a dwelling or curtilage thereof, located at 750 N.W. 91 Terrace, City of Plantation, Broward County, Florida, property of [Redacted], with intent to commit the offense of Sexual Battery therein, and in the course therein did commit a battery upon Denise Wood by actually and intentionally touching or striking [Redacted] against her will, contrary to Florida State Statute 810.02(2).

Said Defendant did commit Sexual Battery upon [Redacted], a person twelve (12) years of age or older, without her consent by causing his penis to unite with and penetrate the mouth of [Redacted] and in the process thereof Ernesto Behrens used or threatened to use a deadly weapon, to wit: Knife or screwdriver contrary to Florida State Statute 794.011(3).

The offense(s) set forth in the foregoing Warrant is/are contrary to the statute(s) in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Florida. Attached hereto and made a part hereof by incorporation is the Affidavit executed by Detective Steven Geller, Affiant herein.

THESE ARE, THEREFORE, to command you forthwith to arrest the said Ernesto Jose Behrens, H/M, DOB 11/10/64, and bring him/her before me to be dealt with according to law.

Given under my hand and seal this 13 day of May, A.D. 19 97.

Behrens, Ernesto

A TRUE COPY
Circuit Court Sec.

HONORABLE RICHARD D. EADE
Judge of the Circuit/County Court

97-0083-AF

FILING AGENT Plantation		OFFENSE REPORT 1619 -05		LOCAL ID. NO.		FBI 197560HA4		SS NO.								
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME Behrens Ernesto						ALIAS/STREET NAME				CITIZENSHIP						
RC. W	SEX M	HGT. 5'10"	EYES brn	HAIR brn	WGT. 170	COMP. med	AGE 33	D.O.B. 111064	BIRTHPLACE Venezuela		SCARS, MARKS, TT					
PERMANENT ADDRESS Unknown						LOCAL ADDRESS										
RESIDENCE TYPE: (1) CITY (2) COUNTY (3) FLORIDA (4) OUT-OF-STATE						PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT Unemployed				LENGTH						
HOW LONG DEFENDANT IN BROWARD COUNTY		BREATHALYZER BY/CCN		READING		PLACE OF ARREST		DATE/TIME ARRESTED		ARRESTING OFFICER(S) CCN						
OFFICER INJURED Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		UNIT	ZONE	BEAT	SHIFT	UNIT TRANSPORTING PRISONER		TRANSPORTING OFFICER/CCN		PICK-UP TIME TIME ARRIVED AT BSO	DRUG TYPE					
TYPE A-AMPHETAMINE		B-BANITURATE C-COCAINE	H-HALLUCINOGEN M-MARIJUANA O-OPUM	I-PARAPHERNALIA E-EQUIPMENT S-SYNTHETIC		U-UNKNOWN Z-OTHER		ACTIVITY A-SELL N-BUY P-POSSESS		B-BELL S-BUY T-TRAFFIC	A-ARMED D-DELIVER E-USE M-MANUFACTURE/ P-PRODUCE/ Q-QUALITY	K-DEFENSE/ D-DISTRIBUTE Z-OTHER	INDICATION OF ALCOHOL INFLUENCE DRUG INFLUENCE	Y D	N D	UNK D

DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE-MAKE _____ TYPE _____ YEAR _____ COLOR _____ VIN. NO. _____

ATTACH DEFENDANT'S PHOTO _____

VEHICLE TOWED TO _____ TAG NO. _____ OTHER IDENTIFIERS OR REMARKS _____

NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORP.)		ADDRESS		PHONE #
COUNT NO.		OFFENSES CHARGED	CITATION #, IF APPLICABLE	F.S.# OR CAPIAS/WARRANT #
1-2	Sexual Battery -Armed			794.005(3)
3	Armed Burglary			810.02(b)
4	Battery			784.03(1)

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT

Before me this date personally appeared Detective Steve Geller who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on 12 day of May, 19 95 at 750 NW 91 Terr. (crime location) the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows:

On 05/12/95 victim [redacted] resident of [redacted], was in her home sleeping when an unknown suspect committed the crime of burglary by trying the rear sliding glass door open. The suspect gained entry into the residence and awoke Miss [redacted] by shining a flashlight in her face. The suspect climbed on top of Miss [redacted] and at that time placed a sharp pointed object

I swear the above statement is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Detective Geller, 9038
OFFICER/AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE OFFICER'S NAME/CCN

C.I.D.
OFFICER'S DIVISION

STATE OF Florida COUNTY OF Broward

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of Feb, 19 98, who is personally known to me or who has produced (ID Type) _____ as identification and who _____ (DO OR DID NOT) take an oath.

DEPUTY CLERK OF THE COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, OR ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY

935
TITLE OR RANK/CCN

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
BROWARD COUNTY
STATE OF FLORIDA

FIRST APPEARANCE / ARREST FORM
SHOULD ADDITIONAL SPACE BE NEEDED, USE PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT CONTINUATION.
COURT COPY

(SEAL OR STAMP)

Orig. - Court
2nd - State Atty.
3rd - Filing Agency
4th - Arresting Agency

ARREST NO. _____										NO. _____	
DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE	SUF.	HGT.	WGT.	RC	SEX	D.O.B.	OF	REPORT	ARRESTING OFFICER (S)/CCN
Behrens	Ernesto			5'10"	170		W	M	111064	1619-95-05	

NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORP.)	ADDRESS	PHONE #

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	CITATION #, IF APPLICABLE	F.S. # OR CAPIAS/WARRANT #

before me this date personally appeared Detective Steve Geller who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on 12 day May, 19 95 at 750 NW 91 Terr. (crime location) the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows:

against Miss [redacted] stomach and advised her not to move. Miss [redacted] believed that the object was a knife. Next, the suspect committed the act of sexual battery by physically forcing his penis into Miss [redacted] mouth. Once the suspect gained an erection, he forced Miss [redacted] to stroke his penis with her hand. During this portion of the incident, the suspect fondled the victim's breasts and buttocks against her will. The suspect eventually ejaculated on Miss [redacted] thigh and wiped the fluid off of her using Miss [redacted] slip dress. The suspect fled the residence and was not apprehended at the time of the incident. Victim [redacted] provided a description of the perpetrator as being a white male with a slight hispanic accent.

During an ongoing investigation of this case, along with other sexual batteries with similar M.O.'s to that of the unknown suspect, it was learned that Coral Springs PD had an attempted sexual battery in which a suspect fingerprint was obtained (See Coral Springs case number 94-6152). The suspect in that case was identified as Ernesto Behrens. Subsequently, this Detective was able to obtain a DNA sample taken from Behrens when he was investigated by Metro-Dade PD

I swear the above statement is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief

<u>Steve Geller</u> OFFICER/AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE	<u>Detective Geller, 9038</u> OFFICER'S NAME/CCN	<u>C.I.D.</u> OFFICER'S DIVISION
--	---	-------------------------------------

STATE OF Florida COUNTY OF Broward

the foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of Feb, 19 98, who is personally known to me or who has produced (Type) _____ as identification and who _____ (DID OR DID NOT) take an oath.

(SEAL OR STAMP)

DEPUTY CLERK OF THE COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC OR ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY TITLE OR RANK/CCN

FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
BROWARD COUNTY
STATE OF FLORIDA

Orig - Court
2nd - State Atty
3rd - Filing Agency
4th - Arresting Agency

COURT COPY

ARREST NO. _____

PROBABLE CAUSE AFFIDAVIT CONTINUATION

, NO. _____

DEFENDANT'S LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE	SUF.	HGT.	WGT.	RC	SEX	D.O.B.	OF	REPORT	ARRESTING OFFICER (S)/CCN
Behrens	Ernesto			5'10"	170	W	M	111064	1619-95-05		

NAME OF VICTIM (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORP.)	ADDRESS	PHONE #
Denise Wood	1521B NW 14 PL., Margate, FL	969-5148

COUNT NO.	OFFENSES CHARGED	CITATION #, IF APPLICABLE	F.S. # OR CAPIAS/WARRANT #

before me this date personally appeared Detective Steve Geller who being first duly sworn
 deposes and says that on 12 day May, 19 95 at 750 NW 91 Terr. (crime location) the
 above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe same are as follows:

on an unrelated incident. The DNA sample was forwarded to the BSO crime lab
 for comparison with the suspect DNA of Miss [REDACTED] perpetrator.

On 091697, Donna Marchese of the BSO crime laboratory released the results
 of the DNA comparison testing. Her report indicated an exact DNA match between
 the semen obtained from the slip dress to that of Ernesto Behrens.

Based on the results of the DNA testing, there is reason to believe that
 Ernesto Behrens committed the criminal acts against [REDACTED] on 05/12/95.
 Victim [REDACTED] advised that she does wish to pursue charges against Behrens.

where the above statement is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Steve Geller
 OFFICER/AFFIANT'S SIGNATURE

Detective Geller, 9038
 OFFICER'S NAME/CCN

C.I.D.
 OFFICER'S DIVISION

STATE OF Florida COUNTY OF Broward

I foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of Feb, 19 97, who is personally
 known to me or who has produced (ID Type) _____ as identification and who _____ take an oath.
 (DID OR DID NOT)

NOTARY CLERK OF THE COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, OR ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY

9308
 TITLE OR RANK/CCN

FIRST APPEARANCE/ARREST FORM

(SEAL OR STAMP)

Orig - Court
 2nd - State Atty
 3rd - Filing Agency
 4th - Arresting Agency

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
 BROWARD COUNTY
 FLORIDA

COURT COPY

98-5739CFD

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, STATE OF FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA

INFORMATION FOR

VS.

ERNESTO BEHRENS

I-II. - SEXUAL BATTERY-ARMED
III. - BURGLARY OF A DWELLING
WITH A BATTERY
IV. - BATTERY

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did commit Sexual Battery upon [REDACTED] a person twelve (12) years of age or older, without her consent by causing his sexual organ to penetrate or unite with the mouth and/or tongue of [REDACTED] and in the process thereof ERNESTO BEHRENS used or threatened to use a deadly weapon, to-wit: a knife or other sharp object, contrary to F.S. 794.011(3).

COUNT II

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did commit Sexual Battery upon [REDACTED] a person twelve (12) years of age or older, without her consent by causing his finger to penetrate the anus of [REDACTED] and in the process thereof ERNESTO BEHRENS used or threatened to use a deadly weapon, to-wit: a knife or other sharp object, contrary to F.S. 794.011(3).

COUNT III

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did unlawfully, enter or remain in a structure, to-wit: a dwelling, or the curtilage thereof, located at [REDACTED] property of [REDACTED] with the intent to commit the offense of Sexual Battery therein, and in the course thereof did commit a Battery upon [REDACTED] by actually and intentionally touching or striking [REDACTED] against the will of [REDACTED] contrary to F.S. 810.02(2)


COUNT IV

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did then and there commit a battery upon [REDACTED] by actually and intentionally touching or striking [REDACTED] against the will of said [REDACTED] contrary to F.S. 784.03(1).

COUNTY OF BROWARD
STATE OF FLORIDA

Personally appeared before me **DENNIS SIEGEL**, duly appointed as an Assistant State Attorney of the 17th Judicial Circuit of Florida by **MICHAEL J. SATZ**, State Attorney of said Circuit and Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, who being first duly sworn, certifies and says that testimony has been received under oath from the material witness or witnesses for the offense(s), and the allegations as set forth in the foregoing Information would constitute the offense(s) charged, and that this prosecution is instituted in good faith.


Assistant State Attorney, 17th Judicial Circuit of Florida

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me this 17th day of March, A.D. 1998.

ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD

Clerk of the Circuit Court, 17th Judicial Circuit,
Broward County, Florida

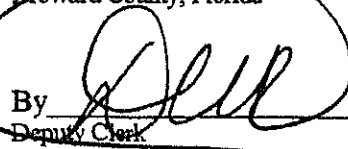
By Martha N. Hoase
Deputy Clerk

To the within Information, Defendant pleaded

NOT guilty
APR 03 1998

ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD

Clerk of the Circuit Court, 17th Judicial Circuit,
Broward County, Florida

By 
Deputy Clerk

98-31546
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, STATE OF FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA

AMENDED
INFORMATION FOR

vs.

ERNESTO BEHRENS

I. - SEXUAL BATTERY-ARMED
II. - BURGLARY OF A DWELLING
WITH A BATTERY

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did commit Sexual Battery upon [REDACTED] a person twelve (12) years of age or older, without her consent by causing his sexual organ to penetrate or unite with the mouth and/or tongue of [REDACTED] and in the process thereof ERNESTO BEHRENS used or threatened to use a deadly weapon, to-wit: a knife or other sharp object, contrary to F.S. 794.011(3).

COUNT II

MICHAEL J. SATZ, State Attorney of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit of Florida, as Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, charges that ERNESTO BEHRENS

on the 12th day of May, A.D. 1995, in the County and State aforesaid, did unlawfully, enter or remain in a structure, to-wit: a dwelling, or the curtilage thereof, located at [REDACTED], property of [REDACTED] with the intent to commit the offense of Sexual Battery therein, and in the course thereof did commit a Battery upon [REDACTED] by actually and intentionally touching or striking [REDACTED] against the will of [REDACTED] contrary to F.S. 810.02(2)

COUNTY OF BROWARD
STATE OF FLORIDA

Personally appeared before me **DENNIS SIEGEL**, duly appointed as an Assistant State Attorney of the 17th Judicial Circuit of Florida by **MICHAEL J. SATZ**, State Attorney of said Circuit and Prosecuting Attorney for the State of Florida in the County of Broward, who being first duly sworn, certifies and says that testimony has been received under oath from the material witness or witnesses for the offense(s), and the allegations as set forth in the foregoing Information would constitute the offense(s) charged, and that this prosecution is instituted in good faith.

Dennis Siegel
Assistant State Attorney, 17th Judicial Circuit of Florida

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me this 15th day of June, A.D. 1999

ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD

Clerk of the Circuit Court, 17th Judicial Circuit,
Broward County, Florida

By *Dennis D. Clark*
Deputy Clerk

To the within Information, Defendant pleaded not guilty 4/3/98

ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD

Clerk of the Circuit Court, 17th Judicial Circuit,
Broward County, Florida

By *Robert E. Lockwood*
Deputy Clerk

DS:emb 06-15-05 ds

Filed In Clerk Court
ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD
Clerk

ON 6/16/99
BY *[Signature]*

CASE NO. 98005739CF10A

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

BEHRENS, ERNESTO

JUDGE: RICHARD EADE

ASA: MR. D. SIEGEL

STATE'S DISCOVERY SUBMISSION

Defendant(s).

: ALL CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO:
: STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
: SEXUAL BATTERY UNIT
: 201 S.E. 6TH ST. ROOM 568
: FT. LAUDERDALE FL 33301

COMES NOW the State of Florida, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, in compliance with Rule 3.220, Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure and in recognition of the Defendant's election to participate in discovery, submits the following information:

1. The names and addresses of all persons presently known to the prosecutor to have information which may be relevant to the offense charged, or to any defense with respect thereto are:

A	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A	ANDELIN, SIRU	3835 S. CAMBRIDGE ST APT347	LASVEGAS	NV 89009
A	SWABY, JEAN	400 NE 4TH STREET	FT LAUD	FL 33301
A	TRACEY, DR MARTIN	FIU, UNIVERSITY PARK	MIAMI	FL 33199
A	GELLER, DET STEVE	BIOLOGY DEPT		
A	TIGHE, WILLIAM	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION	FL 33317
A	HAGER, DET BRIAN	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION	FL 33317
A	FARRON, OFF. D.	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION	FL 33317
A	STANCO, OFC. AL	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION	FL 33317
A	HUSKISSON, OFC	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION	FL 33317
A	HANLON, MARJORIE	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION	FL 33317

Copies of all "statements" within the meaning of the aforesaid Rule are provided to the defense with this submission.

CASE NO. 98005739CF10A

JUDGE: RICHARD EADE

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

BEHRENS, ERNESTO

Defendant(s).

ASA: MR. D. SIEGEL

STATE'S DISCOVERY SUBMISSION

ALL CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO:
STATE ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SEXUAL BATTERY UNIT
201 S.E. 6TH ST. ROOM 208
FT. LAUDERDALE FL 33301

RECEIVED
CLERK OF COURT
BROWARD COUNTY
FLORIDA
MAY 1 1998

COMES NOW the State of Florida, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, in compliance with Rule 3.220, Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure and in recognition of the Defendant's election to participate in discovery, submits the following information:

1. The names and addresses of all persons presently known to the prosecutor to have information which may be relevant to the offense charged, or to any defense with respect thereto are:

A	MARCHESE, DONNA	2601 WEST BROWARD BLVD	FORT LAUDE FL 33312
A	BUTCHKO, DET JOHN	1351 NW 12TH ST., RM. #310	MIAMI FL 33125
A	MOORE, DET ARCHIE	1351 NW 12TH ST., RM. #310	MIAMI FL 33125
A	HINES, SHARON	1351 NW 12TH ST., RM. #310	MIAMI FL 33125
A	EVANS, KEITH	FBI, 16320 NW 2ND AVE	N. MIAMI FL 33169
A	CLEMENTS, DET JACK	LAS VEGAS METRO POLICE DEPT	LAS VEGAS NV 89101
A	BELANGER, DET	400 EAST STEWART AVE.	
A	MAZER, DET	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION FL 33317
A	LARSEN, LT.	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION FL 33317
A	BERGSTROM, SGT	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION FL 33317
A	LEE, OFF	451 N.W. 70 TERRACE	PLANTATION FL 33317

Copies of all "statements" within the meaning of the aforesaid Rule are provided to the defense with this submission.

11

2. The items described below are within the prosecutor's possession, control, or knowledge, and [excepting information concerning subparagraph (d)] are available for inspection, copying and/or photographing at this office upon timely and reasonable notice.

(a) Statements of Defendant.

☐ Written ☒ Recorded ☒ Oral ☐ Grand Jury ☐ None.

Made to: ORAL TO DET. BARBARA HAYDU

ORAL AND TAPED TO DET. WILLIAM TIGHE AND DET. JACK CLEMENTS

(b) Statements of Co-defendant(s) [provided if a joint trial].

☐ Written ☐ Recorded ☐ Oral ☒ None.

Made to:

(c) Tangible papers or objects obtained from or belonging to Defendant (see paragraph 3. on page 3 of this Submission.) YES, RIGHTS WAIVER, SEE OBJECTS AND PAPERS LISTED BELOW

(d) Material or information provided by confidential informant(s). [If "yes", same will only be disclosed pursuant to Court order]

☐ YES ☒ NONE

(e) Electronic surveillance, including wiretapping, of the premises of the Defendant or of conversations to which the Defendant was a party.

☒ No electronic surveillance.

☐ Electronic surveillance conducted as indicated:

☐ *Documents:

(f) Search or seizure.

☐ No search and/or seizure conducted in reference to this case

☒ Search and/or seizure conducted as indicated:

☒ *Documents: CONSENT FORMS

(g) *Reports or statements of experts: YES

☐ Chemist, Lab# _____ ☐ Ballistics ☐ Fingerprint

☒ Medical/Psychiatric

Other(s) DNA

* [Copies of documents relating to electronic surveillance, search and/or seizure and expert reports are provided with defense counsel's copy of this Submission and/or are available for inspection, copying and/or photographing upon timely and reasonable notice to the prosecution.]

(h) Tangible papers not obtained from or belonging to Defendant which the State intends to use at hearing or trial:

POLICE REPORTS, WITNESS STATEMENTS, MEDICAL REPORTS FROM SATD AND DNA REPORTS

3. The tangible objects listed below, whether or not taken from or belonging to Defendant, which the State intends to use at hearing or trial, may be inspected, photographed and/or tested, upon reasonable and timely notice to the agency shown:

<u>Object</u>	<u>Agency & Locale</u>
TAPES	PLANTATION POLICE DEPARTMENT
LATENTS	
RIGHTS WAIVER	
PHOTOS	
DRESS	
PROPERTY RECEIPT ITEMS	
VIDEOTAPE	
SHEETS, PILLOWCASE, AND COMFORTER	
SHOE IMPRESSION CASTS AND	
SHOEPRINT IMPRESSIONS	
RAPE KIT	PLANTATION POLICE DEPT. AND BSO

4. [] The State Attorney's Office has the following material information within its possession or control which may tend to negate the guilt of the Defendant as to the offense(s) charged:

[X] At this time the State is unaware of any evidence which falls within the purview of Brady v. Maryland and/or FRCrP 3.220(b)(2).

5. Having made this Discovery Submission under Rule 3.220, FRCrP, and in light of Defendant's notice of intent to participate in discovery, the State hereby reminds the Defendant of his/her reciprocal disclosure obligations, and the time limits for same, under section(d) of said Rule.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true copy hereof has been furnished by U.S.Mail/Hand-delivery this 4th day of May, A.D. 1998, to

RENEE T. DADOWSKI
Assistant Public Defender

MICHAEL J. SATZ
State Attorney
By: Dennis Siegel
DENNIS SIEGEL Fla. Bar #258131
Assistant State Attorney
201 SE Sixth Street
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
Telephone: (954) 831-6933
Fax: (954) 831-6936

5-14

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO. 98-5739CF10A

STATE OF FLORIDA, : JUDGE: EADE
Plaintiff, :
vs. : DEMAND FOR NOTICE OF ALIBI
ERNESTO J. BEHRENS, :
Defendant. :

RECEIVED
CIRCUIT COURT
BROWARD COUNTY
FLORIDA
MAY - 4 1998

COMES NOW the State of Florida, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, pursuant to Rule 3.200, Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure, and hereby makes demand upon the above-named Defendant to file and serve upon the aforesaid prosecuting attorney a notice in writing if it is his/her intention to offer evidence of an alibi in his/her defense; to state in such notice specific information as to the place at which the Defendant claims to have been at the time of the alleged offense(s); and to state as particularly as is known to the Defendant or his/her attorney the names and address of the witnesses by whom the Defendant proposes to establish such alibi.

As particularly as is known to the aforesaid prosecuting attorney, the place, date and time of the commission of the crime(s) charged are as follows:

Place: At or near [REDACTED]
PLANTATION
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA.

Date/time: Within TWO (2) hours either side of 4:30 A. M.,
on MAY 12, 1995

Such evidence of alibi shall be served upon the prosecuting attorney not less than ten (10) days prior to trial, unless directed otherwise by the court.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true copy hereof has been furnished by U.S. Mail/hand - delivery this 1ST day of MAY A.D. 1998, to: RENEE DADOWSKI, ASSISTANT PUBLIC DEFENDER

MICHAEL J. SATZ
State Attorney
BY: Dennis Siegel
DENNIS SIEGEL
Assistant State Attorney FL Bar #258131
Sex Crimes/Child Abuse Unit
201 S.E. Sixth Street, Rm. 568
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
Telephone: (954) 831-6933
FAX: (954) 831-6936

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT,
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO. 98-5739CF10A
JUDGE: Dimitrouleas

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ERNESTO BEHRENS

Defendant.

NOTICE OF THE STATE'S INTENT TO SEEK
THAT THE COURT DECLARE THE DEFENDANT
AN HABITUAL FELONY OFFENDER,
AN HABITUAL VIOLENT FELONY OFFENDER,
AND/OR A VIOLENT CAREER CRIMINAL

Filed In Open Court
ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD
MAY 26 1998 Clerk

COMES NOW the State of Florida, by and through its undersigned Assistant State Attorney, and hereby requests this Honorable Court to declare the above-named Defendant to be an "Habitual Felony Offender", an "Habitual Violent Felony Offender", and/or a "Violent Career Criminal", pursuant to Section 775.084, Florida Statutes.

In support of its request, the State relies on the following:

- A. (1) The Defendant has been previously convicted of any combination of two (2) or more felonies or other qualified offenses; and
- (2) The felony for which the Defendant is to be sentenced was committed within five (5) years of the date of the conviction of the defendant's last prior felony or other qualified offense, or within five (5) years of the defendant's release, on parole or otherwise, from a prison sentence or other commitment imposed as a result of a prior conviction for a felony or other qualified offense, whichever is later;

AND/OR

B. (1) The Defendant has previously been convicted of a felony or an attempt or conspiracy to commit a felony and one or more of the convictions was for arson; sexual battery; robbery; kidnapping; aggravated child abuse; aggravated assault; murder; manslaughter; the unlawful throwing, placing or discharging of a destructive device or bomb; armed burglary; aggravated battery; or aggravated stalking, and

(2) The felony for which the Defendant is to be sentenced was committed within five (5) years of the date of the conviction of the last prior enumerated felony or within five (5) years of the date of the Defendant's release, on parole or otherwise, from a prison sentence or other commitment imposed as a result of a prior conviction for an enumerated felony, whichever is later.

AND/OR

C. (1) The Defendant has previously been convicted as an adult three or more times for an offense in this state or other qualified offense that is any forcible felony (F.S. 776.08); aggravated stalking; aggravated child abuse; lewd, lascivious, or indecent conduct; escape; or a felony violation of chapter 790 involving the use or possession of a firearm, and

(2) The primary felony offense for which the Defendant is to be sentenced is a felony enumerated in subparagraph (1) and was committed within 5 years after the conviction for the last prior enumerated felony or within five (5) years after the defendant's release, on parole or otherwise, from a prison sentence or other commitment imposed as a result of a prior conviction for an enumerated felony, whichever is later.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true copy hereof was served on the Defendant and the Attorney for the Defendant, in the Circuit Court of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, in and for Broward County, Florida, this 26th day of May, A.D. 1998.

MICHAEL J. SATZ
State Attorney

By: Dennis Regel

FLBar# 258131
Assistant State Attorney
201 Southeast Sixth Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-3306

19

IN THE COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ERNESTO BEHRENS,

Defendant

CASE NO. 98-5739CF10

JUDGE EADE

ON MAY 26 1998

ORDER TRANSFERRING CASE

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the above-styled case be transferred, upon the proper execution of this Order by the "Accepting Judge" named hereinbelow, in the manner and for the reason(s) set forth hereinbelow:

Relinquishing Division FK Presided over by the Honorable RICHARD EADE
Judge of the County/Circuit Court

Accepting Division _____ Presided over by the Honorable WILLIAM DIMITROULEAS
Judge of the County/Circuit Court

Reason(s):

- ☐ 1. Defendant, _____, ☐ has an open case pending in
Division _____ [Case No. _____] ☐ is on probation in
- ☐ 2. Co-Defendant, _____, ☐ has an open case pending in
Division _____ [Case No. _____] ☐ is on probation in
- ☒ 3. Other DEFENDANT QUALIFIES AS HABITUAL VIOLENT OFFENDER

DATED this 20 day of May, A.D. 1998.

HONORABLE RICHARD EADE
Relinquishing Judge

THE ABOVE-STYLED CASE is accepted into Division FK in accordance with and for the reason(s) and/or limited purpose(s) specified hereinabove.

DATED this 21 day of May, A.D. 1998

HONORABLE WILLIAM DIMITROULEAS
Accepting Judge

Copies furnished:

State Attorney's Office, Relinquishing Div. _____

State Attorney's Office, Accepting Div. _____

Defense Counsel RENEE DANOWSKI, Esq.

Address: PUBLIC DEFENDER'S OFFICE

Original - Clerk/Accepting Div.
Copy - SAO Relinquishing Div.

Copy - Relinquishing Judge
Copy - SAO Accepting Div.

Copy - Defense Counsel

BROWARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

P.O. Box 9507

Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33310

Lab Number: 1-21-68H

CRIME LABORATORY ANALYSIS REPORT

To: Detective S. Geller
Plantation Police Department
451 NW 70 Terr.
Plantation, FL 33317

Date: 10/16/97
Agency Case# 1932-97-04

Deceased: ERNEST O. BEHRENS
Victim: CATHYNA ROCHE

The evidence listed below was submitted to this laboratory:

50) Standard - Ernest Behrens

High molecular weight DNA was obtained from item 50.
Hae III was used as a restriction enzyme.

CONCLUSIONS:

The DNA profile from item 50 matched the DNA profile from
the following case(s):

Victim: [REDACTED]
Lab Number: 108920
Agency: Coral Springs
Agency Case #: 93-10-1615

Victim: [REDACTED]
Lab Number: 91861
Agency: Plantation
Agency Case #: 1619-95-05

The foregoing instrument was
acknowledged before me this
day of Sept, 1997
by Donna J. Marchese
who is personally known to me
and who did take an oath.

Diana M. Edwards

CC641792

STATE OF FLORIDA, COUNTY OF BROWARD

Respectfully submitted,

Donna J. Marchese
Donna J. Marchese
DNA Specialist
Crime Laboratory

EXHIBIT MM

F2

SHERIFF'S OFFICE PALM BEACH COUNTY PROPERTY RECEIPT

Case Number

97-1115

Date 10/14/97 Time 14:15

Zone

Type Case

Sexual Battery

File Number

997-307

☐ Property of Deceased
☒ Trial

☐ Found Property
☒ Laboratory

☐ Not to be Recovered
☒ Destroy
Release After Processing? ☒ Yes ☐ No

To Whom

P.B.S.O. LAB

Address Where Property Impounded

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	
Discovered by BSO Crime Lab	451 NW 70 Terr Plantation	997-2112	
Owner N/A			
Victim Renee Ahladi's			
Suspect(s) include DOB Ernesto Behrens 11/10/64	N/A To Custody		
ITEM #	QUANTITY	VALUE	DESCRIPTION

X2-1	1	\$0	DATA SWAB from Metro-Dade Lab from SUSPECT ERNESTO BEHRENS CHAIN OF CUSTODY from BSO LAB to Detective Steven Geller to P.B.S.O. LAB
------	---	-----	--

ISWE

I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents
all property taken from my possession and that I have
received a copy of this receipt.

I hereby acknowledge that the above list represents all property taken from my possession and that I have received a copy of this receipt.

Signature

Steven Geller 10/15/97

Signature

Steven Geller 10/15/97

RECEIVED BY

REASON

DATE/TIME

Maritza	Lab	10-15-97-14:15
Debra Glidewell	See/ANA	10/15/97 2:00
Debra Glidewell	Return to BSO by UPS	10/15/97

Final Disposition

Authority

Date & Time

WEST PALM BEACH EDELWEISS BEACH PALM BEACH GARDENS

FILE COPY

LAB NUMBER: 87-1115

DATE: 12/22/97

*** PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE ***

NAME:

3228 GUN CLUB ROAD
WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33406
PHONE (407) 688-4200
RICHARD L. TANTON
LABORATORY DIRECTOR

*** CRIME LABORATORY REPORT ***

SECTION: SEROLOGY

INVEST. AGENCY: BEO CASE NUM: 108920 AGENT: DET. BELLEF
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
INVEST. AGENCY: CASE NUM: AGENT:
DATE SUBMITTED: 10/14/97 ANALYSIS COMPLETE: 12/22/97

*** PRINCIPALS ***

SUSPECT/VICTIM	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	SI	DOB	RACE	SEX
VICTIM	AHLADIS	RENEE					
SUSPECT	BEHRENS	ERNESTO			11/10/69		

*** EVIDENCE ***

ITEM NO.	QTY	DESCRIPTION
PF #1	1	SEALED PAPER BAG CONTAINING:
1-1	2	VAGINAL SWABS IN A SEALED ENVELOPE
1-2	1	BLOOD STANDARD FROM "RENEE AHLADIS" IN A SEALED ENVELOPE
PR #2		
2-1	2	DNA SWABS FROM ERNESTO BEHRENS IN A SEALED ENVELOPE

*** RESULTS ***

SEROLOGY/DNA RESULTS

1. DNA FROM ERNESTO BEHRENS STANDARD (2-1) WAS ANALYZED FOR 10 GENETIC MARKERS INCLUDING: AMELOGENIN, DQA1, LDH, G1PA, HBB, D7S8, GC, CSF1PO, TPOX, AND TH01 (SEE ATTACHED DATA SHEET).
2. NO DNA RESULTS WERE OBTAINED FROM THE SPERM ON THE VAGINAL SWAB (1-1 SP). DNA WAS RECOVERED FROM RENEE AHLADIS' BLOOD STANDARD (1-2) AND THE NONSPERM FRACTION ON THE VAGINAL SWAB (1-1 NS).

Debra E. Glacewell
DEBRA E. GLACEWELL
SENIOR FORENSIC SCIENTIST

DATE: 12/21/97

EXHIBIT NN

DNA DATA SHEET

PBSO LAB NUMBER:	97-11152
PAGE:	2
ANALYST:	Debra E. Gidewell

DNA PROFILE											
		DNA	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	
		DNA	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	STR	
X2-1	ERNESTO BEHRENS	2, 4, 1	BB	AB	AB	AA	AC	10, 12	10, 11	NR	MALE

571041

13. 751124CZU:04960:041(4)9411122 011 < KH:

EXHIBIT OO

CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS

October 8, 2001

Dr. Guy Durand, M.D.
1670 NW 93rd Avenue
Plantation, FL 33322

FS Lab #: F01-3385

Dear Dr. Durand,

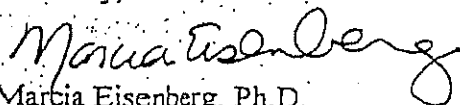
Pursuant to your request to consult on the above referenced case please find the following conclusions.

* Based on the DNA profile provided via fax, The probability of randomly selecting an unrelated individual with a DNA profile that matches the profile provided at the genetic systems analyzed is approximately:

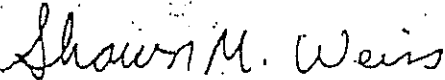
- 1 in 2,220,000 for the African American population.
- 1 in 469,000 for the Caucasian population.
- 1 in 454,000 for the Southeastern Hispanic population.
- 1 in 829,000 for the Southwestern Hispanic population.

If you have any additional questions, feel free to call me at the number listed above, ext. 3393.

Sincerely,



Marcia Eisenberg, Ph.D.
AVP and Senior Director, Forensic Identity Testing



Shawn M. Weiss, B.S.
Associate Technical Director, Forensic Identity Testing

EXHIBIT PP

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
BROWARD COUNTY, STATE OF FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ERNESTO BEHRENS,

Defendant.

CASE NO:98-5739CF10A

JUDGE: ROTHSCOLD

DEFENDANT'S AMENDED WITNESS LIST

Defendant in the above cause, through undersigned counsel, pursuant to Fla. R.Cr.P. 3.220(d)(1)(A), furnishes to the State of Florida this written list of witnesses whom the Defendant expects to call at the trial or hearing in this cause:

Dr. Guy Durand
P.O. Box 17927
Plantation, Fl 33318

Det. Archie Moore
1351 Nw 12th Street
Miami, Florida 33125

Dr. Leslie Sue Liberman
P.O. Box 17305
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611

Det. John Butchko
1351 NW 12th Street
Miami, Florida 33125

Maria Rosales
1042 NW 53rd Street
Pompano Beach, Florida 33064

Det. Steve Geller
451 NW 70th Terrace
Plantation, Florida 33317

Ivette Hernandez
3259 Coral Lakes Drive
Coral Springs, Florida 33065

Det. Brian Hager
451 NW 70th Terrace
Plantation, Florida 33317

Paula Turgeon
2080 NE 26th Street
Lighthouse Point, Florida 33064

Officer D. Farron
451 NW 70th Terrace
Plantation, Florida 33317

Officer Huskisson
451 NW 70th Terrace
Plantation, Florida 33317

Dr. Jin-Xong She
P.O. Box 100275
Gainesville, Florida 32610-0275

Marjorie Hanlon
451 NW 70th Terrace
Plantation, Florida 33317

Det. Mazer 451 NW 70th Terrace
Plantation, Florida 33317

Sharon Hinz
1351 NW 12th Street
Miami, Florida 33123

Jean Swaby
400 NE 4th Street
Ft.Lauderdale, Florida 33317

2000 JUN -7 11:12:06

EXHIBIT QQ

☒ 17th Judicial Circuit in and for Broward County
☐ In the County Court in and for Broward County

DIVISION:
☒ Criminal
☐ Traffic
☐ Other

ORDER

THE STATE OF FLORIDA VS.

ERNESTO BEHRENS

DEFENDANT

CLOCK IN
Filed in Open Court,
ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD, CLERK

ON *NOV 10 1998*

BY *[Signature]*

CASE NUMBER

98-5739 CF

97-22091 CF

CHARGE

SEX BATTERY

*COSTS FOR DNA DEFENSE EXPERT IS
GRANTED - CAP: \$2000 =*

DONE AND ORDERED THIS *10* DAY OF *NOVEMBER*, 19 *98*, IN

BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA.

[Signature]
JUDGE

COPIES: BSO - SAO

[4] 17th Judicial Circuit in and for Broward County
[] In the County Court in and for Broward County

CLOCK IN
Filed in Open Court,
ROBERT E. LOCKWOOD, CLERK
SEP 30 1999

DIVISION:
[4] Criminal
[] Traffic
[] Other

ORDER

ON _____
BY [Signature]

THE STATE OF FLORIDA VS.

Ernesto Behrens

DEFENDANT

CASE NUMBER

98-5739 CF10

CHARGE I Armed Sexual Battery
II Burg. Dwelling w/ Battery

DEFENSE MOTION TO COMPEL ADDITIONAL DISCOVERY IS HEREBY
GRANTED. FOR REASONS AS STATED ON THE RECORD

IN OPEN COURT. MAKE PHOTO OF SLIP DRESS AND SLIP
DRESS AVAILABLE; if they exist.

DEFENSE MOTION FOR ADDITIONAL D.N.A. FUNDS
UP TO \$800.00

IS HEREBY: GRANTED FOR REASONS AS STATED
ON THE RECORD IN OPEN COURT.

DEFENSE MOTION TO DISQUALIFY A.S.A. DENNIS SEIGEL IS
HEREBY DENIED.

DONE AND ORDERED THIS 30th DAY OF September, 19 99, IN

BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA.

[Signature]
JUDGE

Rothschild

COPIES: BSO - SAO

EXHIBIT RR

1 whether it's somebody discovering somebody in
2 their house and having a heart attack, you
3 know, those things can occur and you elected
4 to disregard that apparently in your conduct.

5 Okay. Accordingly as I said, I'm going
6 to upperly depart from the guidelines. I'm
7 going to adjudicate you guilty on both counts
8 of the armed sexual battery and burglary with
9 a battery. I'm concerned about separate
10 sentencing on those counts as it relates to
11 the issue of double jeopardy which really
12 haven't be addressed, but I've got them in
13 mind. Any sentence that I do now is going to
14 be concurrent sentences on both counts.

15 I'm going to sentence you to life in
16 prison to run concurrent on both counts. You
17 have thirty days from today's date within
18 which to appeal the legal perimeters to this
19 sentence. If you cannot afford a lawyer, one
20 will be appointed for you. I don't know,
21 Mr. Lewis, whether you are being retained
22 privately for any appellate issues that
23 Mr. Behrens may have.

24 MR. LEWIS: I'm not, Judge.

25 THE COURT: I will certainly inquire as

EXHIBIT SS

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

FELONY

2000 SEP 19 PM 2:40

CASE NO: 98-5739CF10A

JUDGE: Alfred Horowitz

RECEIVED
CLERK, CIRCUIT COUNTY COURT
BROWARD COUNTY, FL.

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

ERNESTO BEHRENS,

Defendant.

**MOTION TO IMPOSE SENTENCE WHICH IS UPWARD DEPARTURE FROM
RECOMMENDED GUIDELINE SENTENCE**

COMES NOW the State of Florida, by and through the undersigned Assistant State Attorney, and respectfully moves this Honorable Court, pursuant to F.S. 921.0016(3) (1995), to impose a sentence upon the Defendant which would constitute an upward departure from the recommended guidelines sentence in this case, and as grounds states the following:

1. On September 14, 2000, the Defendant was found guilty by a jury of Sexual Battery - Armed and Burglary Of A Dwelling With A Battery.
2. The recommended guideline sentencing range appears to be 115.8 months to 190 months state prison.
3. Pursuant to F.S. 921.0016(3)(r)(1995), the aggravating circumstance exists, which reasonably justifies an upward departure sentence, that the primary offense of which the Defendant was convicted is a level ten offense, and the Defendant has previously been convicted of two counts of Armed Burglary, level eight offenses.

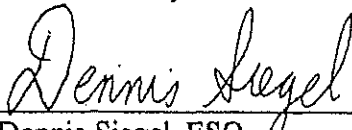
4. The Defendant was convicted of two counts of Conspiracy To Possess Stolen Property in the District Court of Clark County, Nevada, in case number 97-C-146497 on or about March 3, 1998, which offenses do not constitute prior convictions and are thus unscorable. Unscorable convictions constitute a valid aggravating circumstance to upwardly depart from the recommended sentencing guideline range. Smith v. State, 515 So. 2d 182 (Fla.1987), *cert. denied*, 485 U.S. 971, 108 S.Ct. 1249, 99 L.Ed. 2d 447(1988); Freeman v. State, 663 So. 2d 675 (Fla. 4th DCA 1995).
5. The Defendant entered a plea of guilty to an information charging him with Grand Theft in the Circuit Court of the 15th Judicial Circuit of Florida in case number 95-9832CF A02 on May 29, 1996, which offense does not constitute a prior conviction and is thus unscorable. Unscorable convictions constitute a valid aggravating circumstance to upwardly depart from the recommended sentencing guidelines range. Smith, supra; Freeman, supra.
6. The sexual battery for which the Defendant was convicted clearly evidenced heightened premeditation or calculation which justifies an upward departure sentence. Marcott v. State, 650 So. 2d 977 (Fla.1995).

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been furnished by U.S. Mail/hand delivery this 19 day September of, 2000, to: Tyrone A. Terrell, ESQ., 1895 W. Commercial Blvd., Suite 135, Fort Lauderdale, Fl 33309

MICHAEL J. SATZ

State Attorney

By:


Dennis Siegel, ESQ.

Assistant State Attorney

Florida Bar #258131

201 S.E. Sixth Street, Suite 568

Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301

(954) 831-6933

FAX: (954) 831-6936

1 Mr. Behrens has done in his life and consider
2 all that and access an appreciate sentence.

3 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Lewis. Okay.
4 I had an opportunity to listen to your
5 respective arguments and to previously read
6 the case law applicable to the issue of
7 sentencing. First let me address the Motion
8 for Upward Departure. The record is clear and
9 has been admitted into evidence that
10 Mr. Behrens was previously convicted of two
11 counts of armed burglary. Looks like the
12 convictions were back in May of '92. As well
13 as a possession of burglary tools but in
14 particular the two counts of armed burglary
15 which were level eight offenses.

16 In the charges that he was found guilty
17 of in this case, being the burglary with a
18 battery and the armed sexual battery,
19 certainly the armed sexual battery is a level
20 ten offense. What is the level of the
21 burglary battery? Is that a ten also? I
22 think, it's a life felony.

23 MR. SEGAL: It's a level eight, Your
24 Honor.

25 THE COURT: Okay. In any event, the

1 armed sexual battery is a level ten. I do,
2 based on this, feel there is a lawful basis
3 for upward departure consistent with
4 921.0016(3)(R) and accordingly I'm going to
5 grant the State's motion relative to an upward
6 departure based solely on the '92 conviction
7 for armed burglary being a level eight
8 offense.

9 I think, as I consistently said regarding
10 the issue of sentencing as it relates to this
11 case, and I want the record to be again clear,
12 the Court gives absolutely no weight to what's
13 referenced as the [REDACTED] case or the [REDACTED]
14 case if that is the correct pronouncement. I
15 remember the facts of the case. I remember
16 the trial and I understand Mr. Behrens's
17 position as to why in his mind he shows no
18 remorse because he believes his innocent of
19 the crime charged.

20 Nonetheless the jury, the system, if you
21 will, found him to be guilty beyond a
22 reasonable doubt. Without a doubt,
23 Mr. Behrens, the Court does believe that you
24 did terrorized Ms. [REDACTED] I think there's
25 probably a lasting scar that's been left. I

EXHIBIT TT